# CHAPTER 16 INTEGRALS AND VECTOR FIELDS

#### 16.1 LINE INTEGRALS

1. 
$$\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = t \text{ and } y = 1-t \Rightarrow y = 1-x \Rightarrow (c)$$

2. 
$$\mathbf{r} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, \text{ and } z = t \Rightarrow (e)$$

3. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = 2\cos t \text{ and } y = 2\sin t \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 4 \Rightarrow (g)$$

4. 
$$\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow x = t$$
,  $y = 0$ , and  $z = 0 \Rightarrow (a)$ 

5. 
$$\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t, y = t, \text{ and } z = t \Rightarrow (d)$$

6. 
$$\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{j} + (2-2t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow y = t \text{ and } z = 2-2t \Rightarrow z = 2-2y \Rightarrow (b)$$

7. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (t^2 - 1)\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow y = t^2 - 1 \text{ and } z = 2t \Rightarrow y = \frac{z^2}{4} - 1 \Rightarrow (f)$$

8. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 2\cos t \text{ and } z = 2\sin t \Rightarrow x^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow (h)$$

9. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j}; \ x = t \text{ and } y = 1-t \Rightarrow x+y=t+(1-t)=1$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_0^1 f(t, 1-t, 0) \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| dt = \int_0^1 (1) \left(\sqrt{2}\right) dt = \left\lceil \sqrt{2}t \right\rceil_0^1 = \sqrt{2}$$

10. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{2}; \ x = t, \ y = 1 - t, \ \text{and} \ z = 1 \Rightarrow x - y + z - 2$$
$$= t - (1-t) + 1 - 2 = 2t - 2 \Rightarrow \int_{C} f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_{0}^{1} (2t - 2)\sqrt{2} \ dt = \sqrt{2} \left[ t^{2} - 2t \right]_{0}^{1} = -\sqrt{2}$$

11. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = 2t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + (2 - 2t)\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{4 + 1 + 4} = 3; \ xy + y + z = (2t)t + t + (2 - 2t)$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_{C} f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_{0}^{1} \left( 2t^{2} - t + 2 \right) 3 \ dt = 3 \left[ \frac{2}{3}t^{3} - \frac{1}{2}t^{2} + 2t \right]_{0}^{1} = 3 \left( \frac{2}{3} - \frac{1}{2} + 2 \right) = \frac{13}{2}$$

12. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = (4\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (4\sin t)\mathbf{j} + 3t\mathbf{k}, -2\pi \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-4\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (4\cos t)\mathbf{j} + 3\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{16\sin^2 t + 16\cos^2 t + 9} = 5; \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = \sqrt{16\cos^2 t + 16\sin^2 t} = 4 \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_{-2\pi}^{2\pi} (4)(5) \, dt$$

$$= \left[20t\right]_{-2\pi}^{2\pi} = 80\pi$$

13. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = (\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 3\mathbf{k}) + t(-\mathbf{i} - 3\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}) = (1 - t)\mathbf{i} + (2 - 3t)\mathbf{j} + (3 - 2t)\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} - 3\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}$$
$$\Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 9 + 4} = \sqrt{14}; \ x + y + z = (1 - t) + (2 - 3t) + (3 - 2t) = 6 - 6t \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds$$
$$= \int_0^1 (6 - 6t) \, \sqrt{14} \, dt = 6\sqrt{14} \left[ t - \frac{t^2}{2} \right]_0^1 = \left( 6\sqrt{14} \right) \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) = 3\sqrt{14}$$

14. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 1 \le t \le \infty \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{3}; \frac{\sqrt{3}}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{t^2 + t^2 + t^2} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3t^2}$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_1^\infty \left( \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3t^2} \right) \sqrt{3} \, dt = \left[ -\frac{1}{t} \right]_1^\infty = \lim_{b \to \infty} \left( -\frac{1}{b} + 1 \right) = 1$$

- 15.  $C_1 : \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4t^2}; \ x + \sqrt{y} z^2 = t + \sqrt{t^2} 0 = t + |t| = 2t \text{ since}$   $t \ge 0 \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_0^1 2t \sqrt{1 + 4t^2} \ dt = \left[ \frac{1}{6} \left( 1 + 4t^2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{6} (5)^{3/2} \frac{1}{6} = \frac{1}{6} \left( 5\sqrt{5} 1 \right);$   $C_2 : \mathbf{r}(t) = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; \ x + \sqrt{y} z^2 = 1 + \sqrt{1} t^2 = 2 t^2$   $\Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_0^1 \left( 2 t^2 \right) (1) dt = \left[ 2t \frac{1}{3}t^3 \right]_0^1 = 2 \frac{1}{3} = \frac{5}{3};$ therefore  $\int_C f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \ ds + \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \ ds = \frac{5}{6} \sqrt{5} + \frac{3}{2}$
- 16.  $C_1 : \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; \ x + \sqrt{y} z^2 = 0 + \sqrt{0} t^2 = -t^2$   $\Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 \left( -t^2 \right) (1) \, dt = \left[ -\frac{t^3}{3} \right]_0^1 = -\frac{1}{3};$   $C_2 : \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; \ x + \sqrt{y} z^2 = 0 + \sqrt{t} 1 = \sqrt{t} 1$   $\Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 \left( \sqrt{t} 1 \right) (1) \, dt = \left[ \frac{2}{3} t^{3/2} t \right]_0^1 = \frac{2}{3} 1 = -\frac{1}{3};$   $C_3 : \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; \ x + \sqrt{y} z^2 = t + \sqrt{1} 1 = t$   $\Rightarrow \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (t) (1) \, dt = \left[ \frac{t^2}{2} \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{2}$   $\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_{C_1} f \, ds + \int_{C_2} f \, ds + \int_{C_3} f \, ds = -\frac{1}{3} + \left( -\frac{1}{3} \right) + \frac{1}{2} = -\frac{1}{6}$
- 17.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 < a \le t \le b \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{3}; \ \frac{x + y + z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \frac{t + t + t}{t^2 + t^2 + t^2} = \frac{1}{t}$  $\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_a^b \left(\frac{1}{t}\right) \sqrt{3} \ dt = \left[\sqrt{3} \ln|t|\right]_a^b = \sqrt{3} \ln\left(\frac{b}{a}\right), \text{ since } 0 < a \le b$
- 18.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (a\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (a\sin t)\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a\sin t)\mathbf{j} + (a\cos t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{a^2\sin^2 t + a^2\cos^2 t} = |a|;$   $-\sqrt{x^2 + z^2} = -\sqrt{0 + a^2\sin^2 t} = \begin{cases} -|a|\sin t, \ 0 \le t \le \pi \\ |a|\sin t, \ \pi \le t \le 2\pi \end{cases} \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^{\pi} -|a|^2 \sin t \, dt + \int_{\pi}^{2\pi} |a|^2 \sin t \, dt$   $= \left[a^2 \cos t\right]_0^{\pi} \left[a^2 \cos t\right]_{\pi}^{2\pi} = \left[a^2(-1) a^2\right] \left[a^2 a^2(-1)\right] = -4a^2$

19. (a) 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}t\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 4 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \frac{\sqrt{5}}{2} \Rightarrow \int_{C} x \, ds = \int_{0}^{4} t \, \frac{\sqrt{5}}{2} \, dt = \frac{\sqrt{5}}{2} \int_{0}^{4} t \, dt = \left[ \frac{\sqrt{5}}{4} t^{2} \right]_{0}^{4} = 4\sqrt{5}$$
(b) 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t^{2}\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4t^{2}} \Rightarrow \int_{C} x \, ds = \int_{0}^{2} t \sqrt{1 + 4t^{2}} \, dt$$

$$= \left[ \frac{1}{12} \left( 1 + 4t^{2} \right)^{3/2} \right]_{0}^{2} = \frac{17\sqrt{17} - 1}{12}$$

20. (a) 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + 4t\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 4\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{17} \Rightarrow \int_C \sqrt{x + 2y} \ ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{t + 2(4t)} \sqrt{17} \ dt$$
$$= \sqrt{17} \int_0^1 \sqrt{9t} \ dt = 3\sqrt{17} \int_0^1 \sqrt{t} \ dt = \left[ 2\sqrt{17} \ t^{2/3} \right]_0^1 = 2\sqrt{17}$$

(b) 
$$C_1: \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; \ C_2: \mathbf{r}(t) = \mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1$$

$$\int_C \sqrt{x + 2y} \ ds = \int_{C_1} \sqrt{x + 2y} \ ds + \int_{C_2} \sqrt{x + 2y} \ ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{t + 2(0)} \ dt + \int_0^2 \sqrt{1 + 2(t)} \ dt$$

$$= \int_0^1 \sqrt{t} \ dt + \int_0^2 \sqrt{1 + 2t} \ dt = \left[ \frac{2}{3} t^{2/3} \right]_0^1 + \left[ \frac{1}{3} (1 + 2t)^{2/3} \right]_0^2 = \frac{2}{3} + \left( \frac{5\sqrt{5}}{3} - \frac{1}{3} \right) = \frac{5\sqrt{5} + 1}{3}$$

21. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = 4t\mathbf{i} - 3t\mathbf{j}, -1 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4\mathbf{i} - 3\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 5 \Rightarrow \int_C y e^{x^2} ds = \int_{-1}^2 (-3t) e^{(4t)^2} \cdot 5dt$$
$$= -15 \int_{-1}^2 t e^{16t^2} dt = \left[ -\frac{15}{32} e^{16t^2} \right]_{-1}^2 = -\frac{15}{32} e^{64} + \frac{15}{32} e^{16} = \frac{15}{32} \left( e^{16} - e^{64} \right)$$

22. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} = (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{\sin^2 t + \cos^2 t} = 1$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_C (x - y + 3) \ ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (\cos t - \sin t + 3) \cdot 1 \ dt = \left[\sin t + \cos t + 3t\right]_0^{2\pi} = 6\pi$$

23. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t^{2}\mathbf{i} + t^{3}\mathbf{j}, 1 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t\mathbf{i} + 3t^{2}\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{(2t)^{2} + \left(3t^{2}\right)^{2}} = t\sqrt{4 + 9t^{2}}$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_{C} \frac{x^{2}}{y^{4/3}} ds = \int_{1}^{2} \frac{\left(t^{2}\right)^{2}}{\left(t^{3}\right)^{4/3}} \cdot t\sqrt{4 + 9t^{2}} dt = \int_{1}^{2} t\sqrt{4 + 9t^{2}} dt = \left[\frac{1}{27}\left(4 + 9t^{2}\right)^{3/2}\right]_{1}^{2} = \frac{80\sqrt{10} - 13\sqrt{13}}{27}$$

24. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t^{3}\mathbf{i} + t^{4}\mathbf{j}, \frac{1}{2} \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3t^{2}\mathbf{i} + 4t^{3}\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{\left(3t^{2}\right)^{2} + \left(4t^{3}\right)^{2}} = t^{2}\sqrt{9 + 16t^{2}}$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_{C} \frac{\sqrt{y}}{x} ds = \int_{1/2}^{1} \frac{\sqrt{t^{4}}}{t^{3}} \cdot t^{2}\sqrt{9 + 16t^{2}} dt = \int_{1/2}^{1} t\sqrt{9 + 16t^{2}} dt = \left[\frac{1}{48}\left(9 + 16t^{2}\right)^{3/2}\right]_{1/2}^{1} = \frac{125 - 13\sqrt{13}}{48}$$

25. 
$$C_1 : \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t^2 \mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4t^2}; C_2 : \mathbf{r}(t) = (1 - t)\mathbf{i} + (1 - t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \int_C \left( x + \sqrt{y} \right) ds = \int_{C_1} \left( x + \sqrt{y} \right) ds + \int_{C_2} \left( x + \sqrt{y} \right) ds$$

$$= \int_0^1 \left( t + \sqrt{t^2} \right) \sqrt{1 + 4t^2} dt + \int_0^1 \left( (1 - t) + \sqrt{1 - t} \right) \sqrt{2} dt = \int_0^1 2t \sqrt{1 + 4t^2} dt + \int_0^1 \left( 1 - t + \sqrt{1 - t} \right) \sqrt{2} dt$$

$$= \left[ \frac{1}{6} \left( 1 + 4t^2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 + \sqrt{2} \left[ t - \frac{1}{2} t^2 - \frac{2}{3} (1 - t)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 = \frac{5\sqrt{5} - 1}{6} + \frac{7\sqrt{2}}{6} = \frac{5\sqrt{5} + 7\sqrt{2} - 1}{6}$$

26. 
$$C_1: \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; C_2: \mathbf{r}(t) = \mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1;$$

$$C_3: \mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1; C_4: \mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 1;$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{C_1} \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + 1} ds = \int_{C_1} \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + 1} ds + \int_{C_2} \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + 1} ds + \int_{C_3} \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + 1} ds + \int_{C_4} \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + 1} ds$$

$$\begin{split} &= \int_0^1 \frac{dt}{t^2 + 1} + \int_0^1 \frac{dt}{t^2 + 2} + \int_0^1 \frac{dt}{(1 - t)^2 + 2} + \int_0^1 \frac{dt}{(1 - t)^2 + 1} \\ &= \left[ \tan^{-1} t \right]_0^1 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left[ \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{t}{\sqrt{2}} \right) \right]_0^1 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left[ \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{t - 1}{\sqrt{2}} \right) \right]_0^1 + \left[ -\tan^{-1} (1 - t) \right]_0^1 = \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{2}{\sqrt{2}} \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \right) \end{split}$$

- 27.  $\mathbf{r}(x) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} = x\mathbf{i} + \frac{x^2}{2}\mathbf{j}, 0 \le x \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} = \mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} \right| = \sqrt{1 + x^2}; f(x, y) = f\left(x, \frac{x^2}{2}\right) = \frac{x^3}{\left(\frac{x^2}{2}\right)} = 2x$   $\Rightarrow \int_C f \ ds = \int_0^2 (2x)\sqrt{1 + x^2} \ dx = \left[\frac{2}{3}\left(1 + x^2\right)^{3/2}\right]_0^2 = \frac{2}{3}\left(5^{3/2} 1\right) = \frac{10\sqrt{5} 2}{3}$
- 28.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}(1-t)^{2}\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + (1-t)^{2}}; \ f(x, y) = f\left((1-t), \frac{1}{2}(1-t)^{2}\right) = \frac{(1-t) + \frac{1}{4}(1-t)^{4}}{\sqrt{1 + (1-t)^{2}}}$  $\Rightarrow \int_{C} f \ ds = \int_{0}^{1} \frac{(1-t) + \frac{1}{4}(1-t)^{4}}{\sqrt{1 + (1-t)^{2}}} \sqrt{1 + (1-t)^{2}} dt = \int_{0}^{1} \left((1-t) + \frac{1}{4}(1-t)^{4}\right) dt = \left[-\frac{1}{2}(1-t)^{2} \frac{1}{20}(1-t)^{5}\right]_{0}^{1}$  $= 0 \left(-\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{20}\right) = \frac{11}{20}$
- 29.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le \frac{\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = 2; f(x, y) = f(2\cos t, 2\sin t)$  $= 2\cos t + 2\sin t \Rightarrow \int_C f \, ds = \int_0^{\pi/2} (2\cos t + 2\sin t)(2) \, dt = \left[4\sin t 4\cos t\right]_0^{\pi/2} = 4 (-4) = 8$
- 30.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le \frac{\pi}{4} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (-2\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = 2; \ f(x, y) = f(2\sin t, 2\cos t)$  $= 4\sin^2 t 2\cos t \Rightarrow \int_C f \ ds = \int_0^{\pi/4} \left(4\sin^2 t 2\cos t\right)(2) \ dt = \left[4t 2\sin 2t 4\sin t\right]_0^{\pi/4} = \pi 2\left(1 + \sqrt{2}\right)$
- 31.  $y = x^2, 0 \le x \le 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4t^2} \Rightarrow A = \int_C f(x, y) \, ds$   $= \int_C \left( x + \sqrt{y} \right) ds = \int_0^2 \left( t + \sqrt{t^2} \right) \sqrt{1 + 4t^2} \, dt = \int_0^2 2t \sqrt{1 + 4t^2} \, dt = \left[ \frac{1}{6} \left( 1 + 4t^2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 = \frac{17\sqrt{17} 1}{6}$
- 32.  $2x + 3y = 6, 0 \le x \le 6 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \left(2 \frac{2}{3}t\right)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 6 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \frac{2}{3}\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \frac{\sqrt{13}}{3} \Rightarrow A = \int_C f(x, y) dx$  $= \int_C (4 + 3x + 2y) dx = \int_0^6 \left(4 + 3t + 2\left(2 \frac{2}{3}t\right)\right) \frac{\sqrt{13}}{3} dt = \frac{\sqrt{13}}{3} \int_0^6 \left(8 + \frac{5}{3}t\right) dt = \frac{\sqrt{13}}{3} \left[8t + \frac{5}{6}t^2\right]_0^6 = 26\sqrt{13}$
- 33.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (t^2 1)\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 2\sqrt{t^2 + 1}; \ M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_0^1 \delta(t) \left( 2\sqrt{t^2 + 1} \right) dt = \left[ \left( t^2 + 1 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 = 2^{3/2} 1 = 2\sqrt{2} 1$

34. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = (t^{2} - 1)\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}, -1 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$$

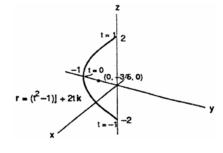
$$\Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = 2\sqrt{t^{2} + 1}; M = \int_{C} \delta(x, y, z) \, ds$$

$$= \int_{-1}^{1} \left( 15\sqrt{(t^{2} - 1) + 2} \right) \left( 2\sqrt{t^{2} + 1} \right) dt$$

$$= \int_{-1}^{1} 30(t^{2} + 1) \, dt = \left[ 30\left(\frac{t^{3}}{3} + t\right) \right]_{-1}^{1} = 60\left(\frac{1}{3} + 1\right) = 80;$$

$$M_{xz} = \int_{C} y\delta(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_{-1}^{1} (t^{2} - 1) \left[ 30(t^{2} + 1) \right] dt$$

$$= \int_{-1}^{1} 30(t^{4} - 1) \, dt = \left[ 30\left(\frac{t^{5}}{5} - t\right) \right]_{-1}^{1} = 60\left(\frac{1}{5} - 1\right) = -48 \Rightarrow \overline{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = -\frac{48}{80} = -\frac{3}{5}; M_{yz} = \int_{C} x\delta(x, y, z) \, ds$$



- 35.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{j} + \left(4 t^2\right)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} 2t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{2 + 2 + 4t^2} = 2\sqrt{1 + t^2};$ 
  - (a)  $M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^1 (3t) \left( 2\sqrt{1+t^2} \right) dt = \left[ 2\left(1+t^2\right)^{3/2} \right]_0^1 = 2\left(2^{3/2}-1\right) = 4\sqrt{2}-2$
  - (b)  $M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^1 (1) \left( 2\sqrt{1+t^2} \right) dt = \left[ t\sqrt{1+t^2} + \ln\left(t + \sqrt{1+t^2}\right) \right]_0^1 = \left[ \sqrt{2} + \ln\left(1 + \sqrt{2}\right) \right] (0 + \ln 1)$  $=\sqrt{2}+\ln\left(1+\sqrt{2}\right)$

 $= \int_C 0\delta \ ds = 0 \Rightarrow \overline{x} = 0; \ \overline{z} = 0 \text{ by symmetry (since } \delta \text{ is independent of } z) \Rightarrow (\overline{x}, \ \overline{y}, \ \overline{z}) = \left(0, -\frac{3}{5}, 0\right)$ 

- 36.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2}\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + t^{1/2}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{1 + 4 + t} = \sqrt{5 + t};$  $M = \int_{C} \delta \, ds = \int_{0}^{2} \left(3\sqrt{5+t}\right) \left(\sqrt{5+t}\right) dt = \int_{0}^{2} 3(5+t) \, dt = \left[\frac{3}{2}(5+t)^{2}\right]_{0}^{2} = \frac{3}{2}\left(7^{2}-5^{2}\right) = \frac{3}{2}(24) = 36;$  $M_{yz} = \int_C x \delta ds = \int_0^2 t [3(5+t)] dt = \int_0^2 (15t+3t^2) dt = \left[\frac{15}{2}t^2+t^3\right]_0^2 = 30+8=38;$  $M_{xz} = \int_C y \delta ds = \int_0^2 2t [3(5+t)] dt = 2 \int_0^2 (15t + 3t^2) dt = 76; M_{xy} = \int_C z \delta ds = \int_0^2 \frac{1}{2} t^{3/2} [3(5+t)] dt$  $= \int_{0}^{2} \left( 10t^{3/2} + 2t^{5/2} \right) dt = \left[ 4t^{5/2} + \frac{4}{7}t^{7/2} \right]^{2} = 4(2)^{5/2} + \frac{4}{7}(2)^{7/2} = 16\sqrt{2} + \frac{32}{7}\sqrt{2} = \frac{144}{7}\sqrt{2}$  $\Rightarrow \overline{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = \frac{38}{36} = \frac{19}{18}, \ \overline{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{76}{36} = \frac{19}{9}, \ \text{and} \ \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{144\sqrt{2}}{7.36} = \frac{4}{7}\sqrt{2}$
- 37. Let  $x = a \cos t$  and  $y = a \sin t$ ,  $0 \le t \le 2\pi$ . Then  $\frac{dx}{dt} = -a \sin t$ ,  $\frac{dy}{dt} = a \cos t$ ,  $\frac{dz}{dt} = 0$  $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \ dt = a \ dt; I_z = \int_C \left(x^2 + y^2\right) \delta \ ds = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(a^2 \sin^2 t + a^2 \cos^2 t\right) a\delta \ dt$  $= \int_0^{2\pi} a^3 \delta \ dt = 2\pi \delta a^3.$
- 38.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{j} + (2-2t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left| \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \right| = \sqrt{5}; M = \int_{\Omega} \delta \ ds = \int_{\Omega}^{1} \delta \sqrt{5} \ dt = \delta \sqrt{5};$  $I_x = \int_C \left( y^2 + z^2 \right) \delta \, ds = \int_0^1 \left[ t^2 + (2 - 2t)^2 \right] \delta \sqrt{5} \, dt = \int_0^1 \left( 5t^2 - 8t + 4 \right) \delta \sqrt{5} \, dt = \delta \sqrt{5} \left[ \frac{5}{3} t^3 - 4t^2 + 4t \right]_0^1 = \frac{5}{3} \delta \sqrt{5};$

$$\begin{split} I_y &= \int_C \left(x^2 + z^2\right) \delta \ ds = \int_0^1 \left[0^2 + (2 - 2t)^2\right] \delta \sqrt{5} \ dt = \int_0^1 \left(4t^2 - 8t + 4\right) \delta \sqrt{5} \ dt = \delta \sqrt{5} \left[\frac{4}{3}t^3 - 4t^2 + 4t\right]_0^1 = \frac{4}{3} \delta \sqrt{5}; \\ I_z &= \int_C \left(x^2 + y^2\right) \delta \ ds = \int_0^1 \left(0^2 + t^2\right) \delta \sqrt{5} \ dt = \delta \sqrt{5} \left[\frac{t^3}{3}\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{3} \delta \sqrt{5} \end{split}$$

- 39.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{\sin^2 t + \cos^2 t + 1} = \sqrt{2};$ 
  - (a)  $I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t) \delta \sqrt{2} dt = 2\pi \delta \sqrt{2}$
  - (b)  $I_z = \int_C (x^2 + y^2) \delta ds = \int_0^{4\pi} \delta \sqrt{2} dt = 4\pi \delta \sqrt{2}$
- 40.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (t\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (t\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (\cos t t\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t + t\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{2t}\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{(t+1)^2} = t + 1 \text{ for } 0 \le t \le 1; \ M = \int_C \delta \ ds = \int_0^1 (t+1) \ dt = \left[\frac{1}{2}(t+1)^2\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{2}\left(2^2 1^2\right) = \frac{3}{2};$   $M_{xy} = \int_C z\delta \ ds = \int_0^1 \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\right)(t+1) \ dt = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}\int_0^1 \left(t^{5/2} + t^{3/2}\right) \ dt = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}\left[\frac{2}{7}t^{7/2} + \frac{2}{5}t^{5/2}\right]_0^1$   $= \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}\left(\frac{2}{7} + \frac{2}{5}\right) = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}\left(\frac{24}{35}\right) = \frac{16\sqrt{2}}{35} \Rightarrow \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \left(\frac{16\sqrt{2}}{35}\right)\left(\frac{2}{3}\right) = \frac{32\sqrt{2}}{105};$   $I_z = \int_C \left(x^2 + y^2\right)\delta \ ds = \int_0^1 \left(t^2\cos^2 t + t^2\sin^2 t\right)(t+1) \ dt = \int_0^1 \left(t^3 + t^2\right) dt = \left[\frac{t^4}{4} + \frac{t^3}{3}\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} = \frac{7}{12}$
- 41.  $\delta(x, y, z) = 2 z$  and  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (\sin t)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le t \le \pi \Rightarrow M = 2\pi 2$  as found in Example 3 of the text; also  $\left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = 1$ ;  $I_x = \int_C \left(y^2 + z^2\right) \delta \, ds = \int_0^{\pi} \left(\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t\right) (2 \sin t) \, dt = \int_0^{\pi} (2 \sin t) \, dt = 2\pi 2$
- 42.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\mathbf{j} + \frac{t^2}{2}\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}t^{1/2}\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \left|\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt}\right| = \sqrt{1 + 2t + t^2} = \sqrt{\left(1 + t\right)^2} = 1 + t \text{ for }$   $0 \le t \le 2; \ M = \int_C \delta \ ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(1+t) \ dt = \int_0^2 dt = 2; \ M_{yz} = \int_C x\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 t \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(1+t) \ dt = \left[\frac{t^2}{2}\right]_0^2 = 2;$   $M_{xz} = \int_C y\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2} \ dt = \left[\frac{4\sqrt{2}}{15}t^{5/2}\right]_0^2 = \frac{32}{15}; \ M_{xy} = \int_C z\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 \frac{t^2}{2} \ dt = \left[\frac{t^3}{6}\right]_0^2 = \frac{4}{3} \Rightarrow \overline{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = 1,$   $\overline{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{16}{15}, \text{ and } \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{2}{3}; \ I_x = \int_C \left(y^2 + z^2\right)\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{8}{9}t^3 + \frac{1}{4}t^4\right) dt = \left[\frac{2}{9}t^4 + \frac{t^5}{20}\right]_0^2 = \frac{32}{9} + \frac{32}{20} = \frac{232}{45};$   $I_y = \int_C \left(x^2 + z^2\right)\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 \left(t^2 + \frac{1}{4}t^4\right) dt = \left[\frac{t^3}{3} + \frac{t^5}{20}\right]_0^2 = \frac{8}{3} + \frac{32}{20} = \frac{64}{15};$   $I_z = \int_C \left(x^2 + y^2\right)\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 \left(t^2 + \frac{8}{9}t^3\right) dt = \left[\frac{t^3}{3} + \frac{2}{9}t^4\right]_0^2 = \frac{8}{3} + \frac{32}{9} = \frac{56}{9}$
- 43-46. Example CAS commands:

Maple:

$$\begin{split} ds &:= (D(g)^2 + D(h)^2 + D(k)^2)^(1/2); & \#(a) \\ 'ds' &= ds(t)^* 'dt'; \\ F &:= f(g,h,k); & \#(b) \\ 'F(t)' &= F(t); \\ Int(\ f,\ s = C..NULL\ ) &= Int(\ simplify(F(t)^* ds(t)),\ t = a..b\ ); & \#(c) \\ ``= value(rhs(\%)); \end{split}$$

Mathematica: (functions and domains may vary)

Clear[x, y, z, r, t, f]
$$f[x_{-},y_{-},z_{-}] := Sqrt(1+30x^{2}+10y)$$

$$\{a,b\} = \{0,2\};$$

$$x[t_{-}] := t$$

$$y[t_{-}] := t^{2}$$

$$z[t_{-}] := 3t^{2}$$

$$r[t_{-}] := \{x[t], y[t], z[t]\}$$

$$v[t_{-}] := D[r[t],t]$$

$$mag[vector_{-}] := Sqrt[vector.vector]$$

$$Integrate[f[x(t),y(t),z[t]] mag[v[t]], \{t, a, b\}]$$

$$N[\%]$$

## 16.2 VECTOR FIELDS AND LINE INTEGRALS: WORK, CIRCULATION, AND FLUX

1. 
$$f(x, y, z) = (x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-1/2} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = -\frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} (2x) = -x(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2}$$
; similarly,  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -y(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2}$  and  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -z(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{-3/2} \Rightarrow \nabla f = \frac{-x\mathbf{i} - y\mathbf{j} - z\mathbf{k}}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}}$ 

2. 
$$f(x, y, z) = \ln \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}\right) (2x) = \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2};$$
 similarly,  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$  and  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \nabla f = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$ 

3. 
$$g(x, y, z) = e^z - \ln(x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = -\frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -\frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2} \text{ and } \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = e^z \Rightarrow \nabla g = \left(\frac{-2x}{x^2 + y^2}\right)\mathbf{i} - \left(\frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2}\right)\mathbf{j} + e^z\mathbf{k}$$

4. 
$$g(x, y, z) = xy + yz + xz \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = y + z, \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x + z, \text{ and } \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = y + x \Rightarrow \nabla g = (y + z)\mathbf{i} + (x + z)\mathbf{j} + (x + y)\mathbf{k}$$

5. |**F**| inversely proportional to the square of the distance from 
$$(x, y)$$
 to the origin  $\Rightarrow \sqrt{(M(x, y))^2 + (N(x, y))^2}$ 

$$= \frac{k}{x^2 + y^2}, k > 0; \mathbf{F} \text{ points toward the origin } \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is in the direction of } \mathbf{n} = \frac{-x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \mathbf{i} - \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = a \mathbf{n}, \text{ for some constant } a > 0. \text{ Then } M(x, y) = \frac{-ax}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \text{ and } N(x, y) = \frac{-ay}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \Rightarrow \sqrt{(M(x, y))^2 + (N(x, y))^2} = a$$

$$\Rightarrow a = \frac{k}{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \frac{-kx}{\left(x^2 + y^2\right)^{3/2}} \mathbf{i} - \frac{ky}{\left(x^2 + y^2\right)^{3/2}} \mathbf{j}, \text{ for any constant } k > 0$$

- 6. Given  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2$ , let  $x = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \cos t$  and  $y = -\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \sin t$ . Then  $\mathbf{r} = \left(\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \cos t\right) \mathbf{i} \left(\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \sin t\right) \mathbf{j} \text{ traces the circle in a clockwise direction as } t \text{ goes from 0 to } 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{v} = \left(-\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \sin t\right) \mathbf{i} \left(\sqrt{a^2 + b^2} \cos t\right) \mathbf{j} \text{ is tangent to the circle in a clockwise direction. Thus, let}$   $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} x\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{F}(0, 0) = \mathbf{0}.$
- 7. Substitute the parametric representations for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .
  - (a)  $\mathbf{F} = 3t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 9t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 9t \ dt = \frac{9}{2}$
  - (b)  $\mathbf{F} = 3t^2\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^4\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 7t^2 + 16t^7 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \left(7t^2 + 16t^7\right) dt = \left[\frac{7}{3}t^3 + 2t^8\right]_0^1 = \frac{7}{3} + 2 = \frac{13}{3}$
  - (c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = 3t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 5t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 5t \ dt = \frac{5}{2}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = 3\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 4t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 4t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 4t \ dt = 2 \Rightarrow \frac{5}{2} + 2 = \frac{9}{2}$
- 8. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .
  - (a)  $\mathbf{F} = \left(\frac{1}{t^2 + 1}\right)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} + \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{1}{t^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \frac{1}{t^2 + 1} dt = \left[\tan^{-1} t\right]_0^1 = \frac{\pi}{4}$
  - (b)  $\mathbf{F} = \left(\frac{1}{t^2 + 1}\right)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{2t}{t^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \frac{2t}{t^2 + 1} dt = \left[\ln\left(t^2 + 1\right)\right]_0^1 = \ln 2$
  - (c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = \left(\frac{1}{t^2 + 1}\right)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \frac{1}{t^2 + 1}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \frac{1}{t^2 + 1} dt = \frac{\pi}{4}$
- 9. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .
  - (a)  $\mathbf{F} = \sqrt{t}\mathbf{i} 2t\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{t}\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2\sqrt{t} 2t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \left(2\sqrt{t} 2t\right) dt = \left[\frac{4}{3}t^{3/2} t^2\right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{3}$
  - (b)  $\mathbf{F} = t^2 \mathbf{i} 2t \mathbf{j} + t \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t \mathbf{j} + 4t^3 \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4t^4 3t^2 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \left(4t^4 3t^2\right) dt = \left[\frac{4}{5}t^5 t^3\right]_0^1 = -\frac{1}{5}$
  - (c)  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = -2t\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{t}\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = -2t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 -2t \ dt = -1$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = \sqrt{t}\mathbf{i} 2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 1 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 dt = 1 \Rightarrow -1 + 1 = 0$
- 10. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .
  - (a)  $\mathbf{F} = t^2 \mathbf{i} + t^2 \mathbf{j} + t^2 \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3t^2 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 3t^2 dt = 1$

(b) 
$$\mathbf{F} = t^3 \mathbf{i} - t^6 \mathbf{j} + t^5 \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t \mathbf{j} + 4t^3 \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t^3 + 2t^7 + 4t^8 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 \left( t^3 + 2t^7 + 4t^8 \right) dt$$

$$= \left[ \frac{t^4}{4} + \frac{t^8}{4} + \frac{4}{9}t^9 \right]_0^1 = \frac{17}{18}$$

(c) 
$$\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$$
 and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = t^2\mathbf{i}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = t^2 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 t^2 dt = \frac{1}{3}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = \mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 t \ dt = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{6}$ 

11. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .

(a) 
$$\mathbf{F} = (3t^2 - 3t)\mathbf{i} + 3t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$$
 and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3t^2 + 1 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 (3t^2 + 1) dt = \left[t^3 + t\right]_0^1 = 2$ 

(b) 
$$\mathbf{F} = (3t^2 - 3t)\mathbf{i} + 3t^4\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 6t^5 + 4t^3 + 3t^2 - 3t$$
  

$$\Rightarrow \int_0^1 (6t^5 + 4t^3 + 3t^2 - 3t) dt = \left[t^6 + t^4 + t^3 - \frac{3}{2}t^2\right]_0^1 = \frac{3}{2}$$

(c) 
$$\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$$
 and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = \left(3t^2 - 3t\right)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 3t^2 - 3t$   

$$\Rightarrow \int_0^1 \left(3t^2 - 3t\right) dt = \left[t^3 - \frac{3}{2}t^2\right]_0^1 = -\frac{1}{2}; \mathbf{F}_2 = 3t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 1 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 dt = 1 \Rightarrow -\frac{1}{2} + 1 = \frac{1}{2}$$

12. Substitute the parametric representation for  $\mathbf{r}(t) = x(t)\mathbf{i} + y(t)\mathbf{j} + z(t)\mathbf{k}$  representing each path into the vector field  $\mathbf{F}$ , and calculate  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$ .

(a) 
$$\mathbf{F} = 2t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}$$
 and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 6t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 6t \ dt = \left[3t^2\right]_0^1 = 3$ 

(b) 
$$\mathbf{F} = \left(t^2 + t^4\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(t^4 + t\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(t + t^2\right)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + 4t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 6t^5 + 5t^4 + 3t^2$$
$$\Rightarrow \int_0^1 \left(6t^5 + 5t^4 + 3t^2\right) dt = \left[t^6 + t^5 + t^3\right]_0^1 = 3$$

(c) 
$$\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$$
 and  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + 2t\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_1}{dt} = 2t \Rightarrow \int_0^1 2t \ dt = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{F}_2 = (1+t)\mathbf{i} + (t+1)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_2}{dt} = 2 \Rightarrow \int_0^1 2 \ dt = 2 \Rightarrow 1+2=3$ 

13. 
$$x = t$$
,  $y = 2t + 1$ ,  $0 \le t \le 3 \Rightarrow dx = dt \Rightarrow \int_C (x - y) dx = \int_0^3 (t - (2t + 1)) dt = \int_0^3 (-t - 1) dt = \left[ -\frac{1}{2}t^2 - t \right]_0^3 = -\frac{15}{2}t^2 - t$ 

14. 
$$x = t, y = t^2, 1 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow dy = 2t \ dt \Rightarrow \int_{C} \frac{x}{y} dy = \int_{1}^{2} \frac{t}{t^2} (2t) \ dt = \int_{1}^{2} 2 \ dt = \left[2t\right]_{1}^{2} = 2t$$

15. 
$$C_1: x = t, \ y = 0, \ 0 \le t \le 3 \Rightarrow dy = 0; \ C_2: x = 3, \ y = t, \ 0 \le t \le 3 \Rightarrow dy = dt \Rightarrow \int_C \left(x^2 + y^2\right) dy$$

$$= \int_{C_1} \left(x^2 + y^2\right) dx + \int_{C_2} \left(x^2 + y^2\right) dx = \int_0^3 \left(t^2 + 0^2\right) \cdot 0 + \int_0^3 \left(3^2 + t^2\right) dt = \int_0^3 \left(9 + t^2\right) dt = \left[9t + \frac{1}{3}t^3\right]_0^3 = 36$$

16. 
$$C_1: x = t, \ y = 3t, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow dx = dt; \ C_2: x = 1 - t, \ y = 3, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow dx = -dt; \ C_3: x = 0, \ y = 3 - t, \ 0 \le t \le 3$$

$$\Rightarrow dx = 0 \Rightarrow \int_C \sqrt{x + y} \ dx = \int_{C_1} \sqrt{x + y} \ dx + \int_{C_2} \sqrt{x + y} \ dx + \int_{C_3} \sqrt{x + y} \ dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 \sqrt{t + 3t} \ dt + \int_0^1 \sqrt{(1 - t) + 3} (-1) \ dt + \int_0^3 \sqrt{0 + (3 - t)} \cdot 0 = \int_0^1 2\sqrt{t} \ dt - \int_0^1 \sqrt{4 - t} \ dt$$

$$= \left[ \frac{4}{3} t^{2/3} \right]_0^1 + \left[ \frac{2}{3} (4 - t)^{2/3} \right]_0^1 = \frac{4}{3} + \left( 2\sqrt{3} - \frac{16}{3} \right) = 2\sqrt{3} - 4$$

17. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} + t^2\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow dx = dt, dy = 0, dz = 2t dt$$

(a) 
$$\int_C (x+y-z) dx = \int_0^1 (t-1-t^2) dt = \left[\frac{1}{2}t^2 - t - \frac{1}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = -\frac{5}{6}$$

(b) 
$$\int_C (x+y-z) dy = \int_0^1 (t-1-t^2) \cdot 0 = 0$$

(c) 
$$\int_C (x+y-z) dz = \int_0^1 \left(t-1-t^2\right) 2t dt = \int_0^1 \left(2t^2-2t-2t^3\right) dt = \left[\frac{2}{3}t^3-t^2-\frac{1}{2}t^4\right]_0^1 = -\frac{5}{6}$$

18. 
$$\mathbf{r}(t) = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} - (\cos t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le \pi \Rightarrow dx = -\sin t \, dt, dy = \cos t \, dt, dz = \sin t \, dt$$

(a) 
$$\int_C x \, z \, dx = \int_0^{\pi} (\cos t)(-\cos t)(-\sin t) dt = \int_0^{\pi} \cos^2 t \sin t dt = \left[ -\frac{1}{3}(\cos t)^3 \right]_0^{\pi} = \frac{2}{3}$$

(b) 
$$\int_C x \, z \, dy = \int_0^{\pi} (\cos t)(-\cos t)(\cos t) dt = -\int_0^{\pi} \cos^3 t dt = -\int_0^{\pi} \left(1 - \sin^2 t\right) \cos t \, dt = \left[\frac{1}{3}(\sin t)^3 - \sin t\right]_0^{\pi} = 0$$

(c) 
$$\int_C x \ y \ z \ dz = \int_0^{\pi} (\cos t)(\sin t)(-\cos t)(\sin t) dt = -\int_0^{\pi} \cos^2 t \sin^2 t \ dt = -\frac{1}{4} \int_0^{\pi} \sin^2 2t \ dt = -\frac{1}{4} \int_0^{\pi} \frac{1-\cos 4t}{2} \ dt$$
$$= -\frac{1}{8} \int_0^{\pi} (1-\cos 4t) \ dt = \left[ -\frac{1}{8}t + \frac{1}{32}\sin 4t \right]_0^{\pi} = -\frac{\pi}{8}$$

19. 
$$\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$$
,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - yz\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t^3\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} - t^3\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$   

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t^3 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^1 2t^3 dt = \frac{1}{2}$$

20. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{t}{6}\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = 2y\mathbf{i} + 3x\mathbf{j} + (x+y)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (3\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3\cos^2 t - 2\sin^2 t + \frac{1}{6}\cos t + \frac{1}{6}\sin t \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(3\cos^2 t - 2\sin^2 t + \frac{1}{6}\cos t + \frac{1}{6}\sin t\right)dt$$

$$= \left[\frac{3}{2}t + \frac{3}{4}\sin 2t - t + \frac{\sin 2t}{2} + \frac{1}{6}\sin t - \frac{1}{6}\cos t\right]_0^{2\pi} = \pi$$

21. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = z\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} + y\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + (\cos t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} - (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t\cos t - \sin^2 t + \cos t \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(t\cos t - \sin^2 t + \cos t\right) dt$$

$$= \left[\cos t + t\sin t - \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} + \sin t\right]_0^{2\pi} = -\pi$$

- 22.  $\mathbf{r} = (\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{t}{6}\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = 6z\mathbf{i} + y^2\mathbf{j} + 12x\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t\mathbf{i} + (\cos^2 t)\mathbf{j} + (12\sin t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t\cos t \sin t\cos^2 t + 2\sin t$   $\Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(t\cos t \sin t\cos^2 t + 2\sin t\right) dt = \left[\cos t + t\sin t + \frac{1}{3}\cos^3 t 2\cos t\right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$
- 23. x = t and  $y = x^2 = t^2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j}$ ,  $-1 \le t \le 2$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t^3\mathbf{i} + (t+t^2)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t^3 + (2t^2 + 2t^3) = 3t^3 + 2t^2 \Rightarrow \int_C xy \, dx + (x+y) \, dy = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} \, dt = \int_{-1}^2 (3t^3 + 2t^2) \, dt$  $= \left[\frac{3}{4}t^4 + \frac{2}{3}t^3\right]_{-1}^2 = \left(12 + \frac{16}{3}\right) \left(\frac{3}{4} \frac{2}{3}\right) = \frac{45}{4} + \frac{18}{3} = \frac{69}{4}$
- 24. Along (0,0) to (1,0):  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x-y)\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t$ ; Along (1,0) to (0,1):  $\mathbf{r} = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x-y)\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t$ ; Along (0,1) to (0,0):  $\mathbf{r} = (1-t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x-y)\mathbf{i} + (x+y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (t-1)\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t - 1 \Rightarrow \int_C (x-y) \, dx + (x+y) \, dy = \int_0^1 t \, dt + \int_0^1 2t \, dt + \int_0^1 (t-1) \, dt = \int_0^1 (4t-1) \, dt$   $= \left[ 2t^2 - t \right]_0^1 = 2 - 1 = 1$
- 25.  $\mathbf{r} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} = y^2\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}, \ 2 \ge y \ge -1, \ \text{and} \ \mathbf{F} = x^2\mathbf{i} y\mathbf{j} = y^4\mathbf{i} y\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dy} = 2y\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \ \text{and} \ \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dy} = 2y^5 y$   $\Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} \ ds = \int_2^{-1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dy} \ dy = \int_2^{-1} \left(2y^5 y\right) \ dy = \left[\frac{1}{3}y^6 \frac{1}{2}y^2\right]_2^{-1} = \left(\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}\right) \left(\frac{64}{3} \frac{4}{2}\right) = \frac{3}{2} \frac{63}{3} = -\frac{39}{2}$
- 26.  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le \frac{\pi}{2}, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (\sin t)\mathbf{i} (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j}$  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\sin^2 t - \cos^2 t = -1 \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_0^{\pi/2} (-1) dt = -\frac{\pi}{2}$
- 27.  $\mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}) + t(\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j}) = (1+t)\mathbf{i} + (1+2t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + (y-x)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \left(1+3t+2t^2\right)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 1 + 5t + 2t^2 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^1 \left(1+5t+2t^2\right) dt = \left[t+\frac{5}{2}t^2 + \frac{2}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = \frac{25}{6}$
- 28.  $\mathbf{r} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f = 2(x+y)\mathbf{i} + 2(x+y)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 4(\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{i} + 4(\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -8\left(\sin t \cos t + \sin^2 t\right) + 8\left(\cos^2 t + \cos t \sin t\right) = 8\left(\cos^2 t \sin^2 t\right) = 8\cos 2t$   $\Rightarrow \text{work} = \int_C \nabla f \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^{2\pi} 8\cos 2t dt = \left[4\sin 2t\right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$
- 29. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \mathbf{F}_1 = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}, \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 = -y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j},$   $\mathbf{F}_1 = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}, \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 0 \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \sin^2 t + \cos^2 t = 1$

$$\Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} 0 \, dt = 0 \text{ and } \operatorname{Circ}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} dt = 2\pi; \, \mathbf{n} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n} = \cos^2 t + \sin^2 t = 1 \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0 \Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} dt = 2\pi \text{ and } \operatorname{Flux}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} 0 \, dt = 0$$

- (b)  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (4\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (4\cos t)\mathbf{j}, \mathbf{F}_1 = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (4\sin t)\mathbf{j}, \text{ and}$   $\mathbf{F}_2 = (-4\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 15\sin t \cos t \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4 \Rightarrow \text{Circ}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} 15\sin t \cos t \, dt$   $= \left[\frac{15}{2}\sin^2 t\right]_0^{2\pi} = 0 \text{ and } \text{Circ}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} 4 \, dt = 8\pi; \mathbf{n} = \left(\frac{4}{\sqrt{17}}\cos t\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{17}}\sin t\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n}$   $= \frac{4}{\sqrt{17}}\cos^2 t + \frac{4}{\sqrt{17}}\sin^2 t \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} = -\frac{15}{\sqrt{17}}\sin t \cos t \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n}) |\mathbf{v}| \, dt = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{4}{\sqrt{17}}\right) \sqrt{17} \, dt$   $= 8\pi \text{ and } \text{Flux}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n}) |\mathbf{v}| \, dt = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(-\frac{15}{\sqrt{17}}\sin t \cos t\right) \sqrt{17} \, dt = \left[-\frac{15}{2}\sin^2 t\right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$
- 30.  $\mathbf{r} = (a\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \mathbf{F}_1 = 2x\mathbf{i} 3y\mathbf{j}, \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 = 2x\mathbf{i} + (x y)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos t)\mathbf{j},$   $\mathbf{F}_1 = (2a\cos t)\mathbf{i} (3a\sin t)\mathbf{j}, \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 = (2a\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos t a\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} |\mathbf{v}| = (a\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a\sin t)\mathbf{j},$   $\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n} |\mathbf{v}| = 2a^2\cos^2 t 3a^2\sin^2 t, \text{ and } \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} |\mathbf{v}| = 2a^2\cos^2 t + a^2\sin t\cos t a^2\sin^2 t$   $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_1 = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(2a^2\cos^2 t 3a^2\sin^2 t\right) dt = 2a^2 \left[\frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4}\right]_0^{2\pi} 3a^2 \left[\frac{t}{2} \frac{\sin 2t}{4}\right]_0^{2\pi} = -\pi a^2, \text{ and}$   $\text{Flux}_2 = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(2a^2\cos^2 t a^2\sin t\cos t a^2\sin^2 t\right) dt$   $= 2a^2 \left[\frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4}\right]_0^{2\pi} + \frac{a^2}{2} \left[\sin^2 t\right]_0^{2\pi} a^2 \left[\frac{t}{2} \frac{\sin 2t}{4}\right]_0^{2\pi} = \pi a^2$
- 31.  $\mathbf{F}_{1} = (a\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a\sin t)\mathbf{j}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = (-a\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{1} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{1} = 0; M_{1} = a\cos t,$   $N_{1} = a\sin t, dx = -a\sin t dt, dy = a\cos t dt \Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{1} = \int_{C} M_{1} dy N_{1} dx = \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(a^{2}\cos^{2}t + a^{2}\sin^{2}t\right) dt$   $= \int_{0}^{\pi} a^{2} dt = a^{2}\pi;$   $\mathbf{F}_{2} = t\mathbf{i}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{2} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = t \Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = \int_{-a}^{a} t dt = 0; M_{2} = t, N_{2} = 0, dx = dt, dy = 0$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = \int_{C} M_{2} dy N_{2} dx = \int_{-a}^{a} 0 dt = 0;$ therefore,  $\operatorname{Circ} = \operatorname{Circ}_{1} + \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = 0 \text{ and } \operatorname{Flux} = \operatorname{Flux}_{1} + \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = a^{2}\pi$
- 32.  $\mathbf{F}_{1} = \left(a^{2} \cos^{2} t\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(a^{2} \sin^{2} t\right) \mathbf{j}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = (-a \sin t) \mathbf{i} + (a \cos t) \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{1} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = -a^{3} \sin t \cos^{2} t + a^{3} \cos t \sin^{2} t$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{1} = \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(-a^{3} \sin t \cos^{2} t + a^{3} \cos t \sin^{2} t\right) dt = -\frac{2a^{3}}{3}; M_{1} = a^{2} \cos^{2} t, N_{1} = a^{2} \sin^{2} t, dy = a \cos t dt,$   $dx = -a \sin t dt \Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{1} = \int_{C} M_{1} dy N_{1} dx = \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(a^{3} \cos^{3} t + a^{3} \sin^{3} t\right) dt = \frac{4}{3}a^{3};$   $\mathbf{F}_{2} = t^{2} \mathbf{i}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{2} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = t^{2} \Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = \int_{-a}^{a} t^{2} dt = \frac{2a^{3}}{3}; M_{2} = t^{2}, N_{2} = 0, dy = 0, dx = dt$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = \int_{C} M_{2} dy N_{2} dx = 0; \text{ therefore, Circ} = \operatorname{Circ}_{1} + \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = 0 \text{ and Flux} = \operatorname{Flux}_{1} + \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = \frac{4}{3}a^{3}$

- 33.  $\mathbf{F}_{1} = (-a\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos t)\mathbf{j}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = (-a\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{1} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = a^{2}\sin^{2}t + a^{2}\cos^{2}t = a^{2}$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{1} = \int_{0}^{\pi} a^{2} dt = a^{2}\pi; M_{1} = -a\sin t, N_{1} = a\cos t, dx = -a\sin t dt, dy = a\cos t dt$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{1} = \int_{C} M_{1} dy N_{1} dx = \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(-a^{2}\sin t \cos t + a^{2}\sin t \cos t\right) dt = 0; \quad \mathbf{F}_{2} = t\mathbf{j}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{2} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = 0$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = 0; M_{2} = 0, N_{2} = t, dx = dt, dy = 0 \Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = \int_{C} M_{2} dy N_{2} dx = \int_{-a}^{a} -t dt = 0; \text{ therefore,}$   $\operatorname{Circ} = \operatorname{Circ}_{1} + \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = a^{2}\pi \text{ and Flux} = \operatorname{Flux}_{1} + \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = 0$
- 34.  $\mathbf{F}_{1} = \left(-a^{2} \sin^{2} t\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(a^{2} \cos^{2} t\right) \mathbf{j}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = (-a \sin t) \mathbf{i} + (a \cos t) \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{1} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = a^{3} \sin^{3} t + a^{3} \cos^{3} t$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{1} = \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(a^{3} \sin^{3} t + a^{3} \cos^{3} t\right) dt = \frac{4}{3} a^{3}; M_{1} = -a^{2} \sin^{2} t, N_{1} = a^{2} \cos^{2} t, dy = a \cos t dt, dx = -a \sin t dt$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{1} = \int_{C} M_{1} dy N_{1} dx = \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(-a^{3} \cos t \sin^{2} t + a^{3} \sin t \cos^{2} t\right) dt = \frac{2}{3} a^{3}; \quad \mathbf{F}_{2} = t^{2} \mathbf{j}, \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{2} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = 0$   $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = 0; M_{2} = 0, N_{2} = t^{2}, dy = 0, dx = dt \Rightarrow \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = \int_{C} M_{2} dy N_{2} dx = \int_{-a}^{a} -t^{2} dt = -\frac{2}{3} a^{3}; \text{ therefore,}$   $\operatorname{Circ} = \operatorname{Circ}_{1} + \operatorname{Circ}_{2} = \frac{4}{3} a^{3} \text{ and } \operatorname{Flux} = \operatorname{Flux}_{1} + \operatorname{Flux}_{2} = 0$
- 35. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le \pi$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} (x^2 + y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = (\cos t + \sin t)\mathbf{i} (\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\sin t \cos t \sin^2 t \cos t \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} \, ds$   $= \int_0^{\pi} \left( -\sin t \cos t \sin^2 t \cos t \right) dt = \left[ -\frac{1}{2}\sin^2 t \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \sin t \right]_0^{\pi} = -\frac{\pi}{2}$ 
  - (b)  $\mathbf{r} = (1 2t)\mathbf{i}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x + y)\mathbf{i} (x^2 + y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -2\mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = (1 2t)\mathbf{i} (1 2t)^2\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 4t 2 \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} \, ds = \int_0^1 (4t 2) \, dt = \begin{bmatrix} 2t^2 2t \end{bmatrix}_0^1 = 0$
  - (c)  $\mathbf{r}_{1} = (1-t)\mathbf{i} t\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} \left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} \mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} \left(1-2t+2t^{2}\right)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = (2t-1) + \left(1-2t+2t^{2}\right) = 2t^{2} \Rightarrow \text{Flow}_{1} = \int_{C_{1}}^{1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = \int_{0}^{1} 2t^{2} dt = \frac{2}{3}; \mathbf{r}_{2} = -t\mathbf{i} + (t-1)\mathbf{j},$   $0 \le t \le 1, \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} \left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{i} \left(t^{2} + t^{2} 2t + 1\right)\mathbf{j}$   $= -\mathbf{i} \left(2t^{2} 2t + 1\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = 1 \left(2t^{2} 2t + 1\right) = 2t 2t^{2} \Rightarrow \text{Flow}_{2} = \int_{C_{2}}^{1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = \int_{0}^{1} \left(2t 2t^{2}\right) dt$   $= \left[t^{2} \frac{2}{3}t^{3}\right]_{0}^{1} = \frac{1}{3} \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \text{Flow}_{1} + \text{Flow}_{2} = \frac{2}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = 1$
- 36. From (1,0) to (0,1):  $\mathbf{r}_{1} = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} \left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{1}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{i} \left(1 2t + 2t^{2}\right)\mathbf{j}, \text{ and } \mathbf{n}_{1} \ |\mathbf{v}_{1}| = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_{1} \ |\mathbf{v}_{1}| = 2t 2t^{2} \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_{1} = \int_{0}^{1} \left(2t 2t^{2}\right) dt = \left[t^{2} \frac{2}{3}t^{3}\right]_{0}^{1} = \frac{1}{3};$ From (0, 1) to (-1, 0):  $\mathbf{r}_{2} = -t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} \left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_{2}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} \mathbf{j},$   $\mathbf{F} = (1-2t)\mathbf{i} \left(1 2t + 2t^{2}\right)\mathbf{j}, \text{ and } \mathbf{n}_{2} \ |\mathbf{v}_{2}| = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_{2} \ |\mathbf{v}_{2}| = (2t-1) + \left(-1 + 2t 2t^{2}\right) = -2 + 4t 2t^{2}$   $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_{2} = \int_{0}^{1} \left(-2t + 4t 2t^{2}\right) dt = \left[-2t + 2t^{2} \frac{2}{3}t^{3}\right]_{0}^{1} = -\frac{2}{3};$

From (-1,0) to (1,0): 
$$\mathbf{r}_3 = (-1+2t)\mathbf{i}$$
,  $0 \le t \le 1$ , and  $\mathbf{F} = (x+y)\mathbf{i} - (x^2+y^2)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}_3}{dt} = 2\mathbf{i}$ ,  $\mathbf{F} = (-1+2t)\mathbf{i} - (1-4t+4t^2)\mathbf{j}$ , and  $\mathbf{n}_3 |\mathbf{v}_3| = -2\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}_3 |\mathbf{v}_3| = 2(1-4t+4t^2)$ 

1168

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_3 = 2\int_0^1 \left(1 - 4t + 4t^2\right) dt = 2\left[t - 2t^2 + \frac{4}{3}t^3\right]_0^1 = \frac{2}{3} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_1 + \text{Flux}_2 + \text{Flux}_3 = \frac{1}{3} - \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3} = \frac{1}{3}$$

37. (a) 
$$y = 2x$$
,  $0 \le x \le 2 \Rightarrow r(t) = t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left((2t)^2 \mathbf{i} + 2(t)(2t)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot (\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j})$   
 $= 4t^2 + 8t^2 = 12t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^2 12t^2 dt = \left[4t^3\right]_0^2 = 32$ 

(b) 
$$y = x^2$$
,  $0 \le x \le 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{dr}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left(\left(t^2\right)^2 \mathbf{i} + 2(t)\left(t^2\right)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot (\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j})$   
=  $t^4 + 4t^4 = 5t^4 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_c \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^2 5t^4 dt = \left[t^5\right]_0^2 = 32$ 

(c) answers will vary, one possible path is 
$$y = \frac{1}{2}x^3$$
,  $0 \le x \le 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2}t^3\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 3t^2\mathbf{j}$   

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left(\left(\frac{1}{2}t^3\right)^2\mathbf{i} + 2(t)\left(\frac{1}{2}t^3\right)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot \left(\mathbf{i} + 3t^2\mathbf{j}\right) = \frac{1}{4}t^6 + \frac{3}{2}t^6 = \frac{7}{4}t^6 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_c \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^2 \frac{7}{4}t^6 dt$$

$$= \left[\frac{1}{4}t^7\right]_0^2 = 32$$

38. (a) 
$$C_1 : \mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left((1)\mathbf{i} + \left((1-t) + 2(1)\right)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot (-\mathbf{i}) = -1;$$

$$C_2 : \mathbf{r}(t) = -\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left((1-t)\mathbf{i} + \left((-1) + 2(1-t)\right)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot (-\mathbf{j}) = 2t - 1;$$

$$C_3 : \mathbf{r}(t) = (t-1)\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left((-1)\mathbf{i} + \left((t-1) + 2(1-t)\right)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot (\mathbf{i}) = -1;$$

$$C_4 : \mathbf{r}(t) = \mathbf{i} + (t-1)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left((t-1)\mathbf{i} + \left((1) + 2(t-1)\right)\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot (\mathbf{j}) = 2t - 1;$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt + \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt + \int_{C_3} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt + \int_{C_4} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$$

$$= \int_0^2 (-1) dt + \int_0^2 (2t-1) dt + \int_0^2 (-1) dt + \int_0^2 (2t-1) dt = \left[-t\right]_0^2 + \left[t^2 - t\right]_0^2 + \left[-t\right]_0^2 + \left[t^2 - t\right]_0^2$$

$$= -2 + 2 - 2 + 2 = 0$$

(b) 
$$x^2 + y^2 = 4 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(t) = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j}$$
  

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left( (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + \left( 2\cos t + 2(2\sin t)\right)\mathbf{j} \right) \cdot \left( (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} \right) = -4\sin^2 t + 4\cos^2 t + 8\sin t \cos t$$

$$= 4\cos 2t + 4\sin 2t \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^{2\pi} (4\cos 2t + 4\sin 2t) dt = \left[ 2\sin 2t - 2\cos 2t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$$

(c) answers will vary, one possible path is: 
$$C_1 : \mathbf{r}(t) = t\mathbf{i}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left( (0)\mathbf{i} + \left( t + 2(1) \right) \mathbf{j} \right) \cdot (\mathbf{i}) = 0;$$

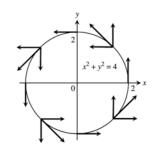
$$C_2 : \mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left( t\mathbf{i} + \left( (1-t) + 2t \right) \mathbf{j} \right) \cdot (-\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}) = 1;$$

$$C_3 : \mathbf{r}(t) = (1-t)\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left( (1-t)\mathbf{i} + \left( 0 + 2(1-t) \right) \mathbf{j} \right) \cdot (-\mathbf{j}) = 2t - 1;$$

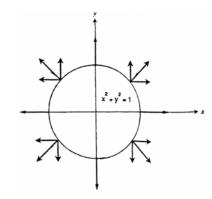
$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{Flow} = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt + \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt + \int_{C_3} \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_0^1 (0) dt + \int_0^1 (1) dt + \int_0^1 (2t - 1) dt$$

$$= 0 + \left[ t \right]_0^1 + \left[ t^2 - t \right]_0^1 = 1 + (-1) = 0$$

39. 
$$\mathbf{F} = -\frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \mathbf{i} + \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \mathbf{j} \text{ on } x^2 + y^2 = 4;$$
at (2, 0), 
$$\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{j}; \text{ at } (0, 2), \quad \mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{i};$$
at (-2, 0), 
$$\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{j}; \text{ at } (0, -2), \quad \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{i};$$
at  $(\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2}), \quad \mathbf{F} = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{j};$ 
at  $(\sqrt{2}, -\sqrt{2}), \quad \mathbf{F} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \mathbf{i} + \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{j};$ 
at  $(-\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2}), \quad \mathbf{F} = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \mathbf{i} - \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{j};$ 
at  $(-\sqrt{2}, -\sqrt{2}), \quad \mathbf{F} = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \mathbf{i} - \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{j};$ 



40. **F** = x**i** + y**j** on  $x^2 + y^2 = 1$ ; at (1, 0), **F** = **i**; at (-1, 0), **F** = -**i**; at (0, 1), **F** = **j**; at (0, -1), **F** = -**j**; at  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ , **F** =  $\frac{1}{2}$ **i** +  $\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$ **j**; at  $(-\frac{1}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ , **F** =  $-\frac{1}{2}$ **i** +  $\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$ **j**; at  $(\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ , **F** =  $\frac{1}{2}$ **i** -  $\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$ **j**; at  $(-\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2})$ , **F** =  $-\frac{1}{2}$ **i** -  $\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$ **j**.



- 41. (a)  $\mathbf{G} = P(x, y)\mathbf{i} + Q(x, y)\mathbf{j}$  is to have a magnitude  $\sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$  and to be tangent to  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2$  in a counterclockwise direction. Thus  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2 \Rightarrow 2x + 2yy' = 0 \Rightarrow y' = -\frac{x}{y}$  is the slope of the tangent line at any point on the circle  $\Rightarrow y' = -\frac{a}{b}$  at (a, b). Let  $\mathbf{v} = -b\mathbf{i} + a\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{v}| = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$ , with  $\mathbf{v}$  in a counterclockwise direction and tangent to the circle. Then let P(x, y) = -y and Q(x, y) = x  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{G} = -y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow$  for (a, b) on  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + b^2$  we have  $\mathbf{G} = -b\mathbf{i} + a\mathbf{j}$  and  $|\mathbf{G}| = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2}$ .

  (b)  $\mathbf{G} = \left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right)\mathbf{F} = \left(\sqrt{a^2 + b^2}\right)\mathbf{F}$ .
- 42. (a) From Exercise 41, part a,  $-y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j}$  is a vector tangent to the circle and pointing in a counterclockwise direction  $\Rightarrow y\mathbf{i} x\mathbf{j}$  is a vector tangent to the circle pointing in a clockwise direction  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{G} = \frac{y\mathbf{i} x\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  is a unit vector tangent to the circle and pointing in a clockwise direction.
  - (b)  $\mathbf{G} = -\mathbf{F}$
- 43. The slope of the line through (x, y) and the origin is  $\frac{y}{x} \Rightarrow \mathbf{v} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}$  is a vector parallel to that line and pointing away from the origin  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = -\frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  is the unit vector pointing toward the origin.

- 44. (a) From Exercise 43,  $-\frac{x\mathbf{i}+y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}$  is a unit vector through (x, y) pointing toward the origin and we want  $|\mathbf{F}|$  to have magnitude  $\sqrt{x^2+y^2} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \sqrt{x^2+y^2} \left(-\frac{x\mathbf{i}+y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}\right) = -x\mathbf{i}-y\mathbf{j}$ .
  - (b) We want  $|\mathbf{F}| = \frac{C}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}$  where  $C \neq 0$  is a constant  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \frac{C}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \left( -\frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \right) = -C \left( \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \right)$ .
- 45. Yes. The work and area have the same numerical value because work =  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_C y \mathbf{i} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$

$$= \int_{b}^{a} \left[ f(t) \mathbf{i} \right] \cdot \left[ \mathbf{i} + \frac{df}{dt} \mathbf{j} \right] dt$$
 [On the path, y equals  $f(t)$ ]  
$$= \int_{a}^{b} f(t) dt = \text{Area under the curve}$$
 [because  $f(t) > 0$ ]

- 46.  $\mathbf{r} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} = x\mathbf{i} + f(x)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} = \mathbf{i} + f'(x)\mathbf{j}; \mathbf{F} = \frac{k}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \left(x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}\right)$  has constant magnitude k and points away from the origin  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} = \frac{kx}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} + \frac{k \cdot y \cdot f'(x)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} = \frac{kx + k \cdot f(x) \cdot f'(x)}{\sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2}} = k \frac{d}{dx} \sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2}$ , by the chain rule  $\Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{T} \, ds = \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dx} \, dx = \int_a^b k \frac{d}{dx} \sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2} \, dx = k \left[ \sqrt{x^2 + [f(x)]^2} \right]_a^b$  $= k \left( \sqrt{b^2 + [f(b)]^2} \sqrt{a^2 + [f(a)]^2} \right), \text{ as claimed.}$
- 47.  $\mathbf{F} = -4t^3\mathbf{i} + 8t^2\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 12t^3 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^2 12t^3 dt = \left[3t^4\right]_0^2 = 48$
- 48.  $\mathbf{F} = 12t^2\mathbf{j} + 9t^2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 3\mathbf{j} + 4\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 72t^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^1 72t^2 dt = \left[24t^3\right]_0^1 = 24t^2$
- 49.  $\mathbf{F} = (\cos t \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\sin t \cos t + 1$  $\Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^{\pi} (-\sin t \cos t + 1) \, dt = \left[\frac{1}{2}\cos^2 t + t\right]_0^{\pi} = \left(\frac{1}{2} + \pi\right) \left(\frac{1}{2} + 0\right) = \pi$
- 50.  $\mathbf{F} = (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -4\sin^2 t 4\cos^2 t + 4 = 0$  $\Rightarrow \text{Flow} = 0$
- 51.  $C_1: \mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le \frac{\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -2\cos t \sin t + 2t\cos t + 2\sin t = -\sin 2t + 2t\cos t + 2\sin t$   $\Rightarrow \text{Flow}_1 = \int_0^{\pi/2} (-\sin 2t + 2t\cos t + 2\sin t) \ dt = \left[\frac{1}{2}\cos 2t + 2t\sin t + 2\cos t 2\cos t\right]_0^{\pi/2} = -1 + \pi;$   $C_2: \mathbf{r} = \mathbf{j} + \frac{\pi}{2}(1-t)\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \pi(1-t)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\frac{\pi}{2}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -\pi$   $\Rightarrow \text{Flow}_2 = \int_0^1 -\pi \ dt = \left[-\pi t\right]_0^1 = -\pi;$

$$C_3$$
:  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + (1-t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 2t\mathbf{i} + 2(1-t)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = 2t$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flow}_3 = \int_0^1 2t \ dt = \left[t^2\right]_0^1 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Circulation} = (-1+\pi) - \pi + 1 = 0$ 

- 52.  $\mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = x \frac{dx}{dt} + y \frac{dy}{dt} + z \frac{dz}{dt} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{dx}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{dz}{dt}$ , where  $f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{2} \left(x^2, y^2 + x^2\right) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \frac{d}{dt} \left(f\left(\mathbf{r}(t)\right)\right)$  by the chain rule  $\Rightarrow$  Circulation  $= \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_a^b \frac{d}{dt} \left(f\left(\mathbf{r}(t)\right)\right) dt = f\left(\mathbf{r}(b)\right) f\left(\mathbf{r}(a)\right)$ . Since C is an entire ellipse,  $\mathbf{r}(b) = \mathbf{r}(a)$ , thus the Circulation = 0.
- 53. Let x = t be the parameter  $\Rightarrow y = x^2 = t^2$  and  $z = x = t \Rightarrow \mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1$  from (0, 0, 0) to (1, 1, 1)  $\Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} yz\mathbf{k} = t^3\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} t^3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = t^3 + 2t^3 t^3 = 2t^3 \Rightarrow \text{Flow} = \int_0^1 2t^3 dt = \frac{1}{2}$
- 54. (a)  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla (xy^2 z^3) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{dr}{dt} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{dx}{dt} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{\partial z}{\partial z} \frac{dz}{dt} = \frac{df}{dt}, \text{ where } f(x, y, z) = xy^2 z^3 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt$  $= \int_a^b \frac{d}{dt} \left( f\left(\mathbf{r}(t)\right) \right) dt = f\left(\mathbf{r}(b)\right) f\left(\mathbf{r}(a)\right) = 0 \text{ since } C \text{ is an entire ellipse.}$ (b)  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,1,-1)} \frac{d}{dt} \left( xy^2 z^3 \right) dt = \left[ xy^2 z^3 \right]_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,1,-1)} = (2)(1)^2 (-1)^3 (1)(1)^2 (1)^3 = -2 1 = -3$
- 55-60. Example CAS commands:

Maple:

with(LinearAlgebra);#55

 $F:=r->< r[1]*r[2]^6|3*r[1]*(r[1]*r[2]^5+2>;$ 

 $r := t - > < 2 * \cos(t) | \sin(t) >;$ 

a,b := 0.2 \* Pi;

dr := map(diff,r(t),t): # (a)

F(r(t)); # (b)

q1:= simplify(F(r(t)). dr) assuming t::real; #(c)

q2 := Int( q1, t = a..b );

value(q2);

Mathematica: (functions and bounds will vary):

Exercises 55 and 56 use vectors in 2 dimensions

Clear[x, y, t, f, r, v]

$$f[x_y]:=\{x y^6, 3x(x y^5 + 2)\}$$

 ${a,b} = {0,2\pi};$ 

 $x[t_]:= 2 Cos[t]$ 

y[t] := Sin[t]

 $r[t_]:=\{x[t], y[t]\}$ 

 $v[t_] := r'\{t\}$ 

integrand=f[x[t], y[t]]. v[t]//Simplify

Integrate[integrand, (t, a, b)]

N[%]

If the integration takes too long or cannot be done, use NIntegrate to integrate numerically. This is suggested for Exercises 57 - 60 that use vectors in 3 dimensions. Be certain to leave spaces between variables to be multiplied.

## 1172 Chapter 16 Integrals and Vector Fields

Clear[x, y, z, t, f, r, v]  $f[x\_,y\_,z\_] := [y + y z \cos[x, y, z], x^2 + x z \cos[x, y, z], z + x y \cos[x y z] \}$ [a, b]=  $\{0,2\pi\}$ ;  $x[t\_] := 2 \cos[t]$   $y[t\_] := 3 \sin[t]$   $z[t\_] := 1$   $r[t\_] := \{x[t], y[t], z[t]\}$   $v[t\_] := r'[t]$ integrand =  $f[x[t], y[t], z[t]] \cdot v[t] / Simplify$  NIntegrate[integrand (t, a, b]]

## 16.3 PATH INDEPENDENCE, POTENTIAL FUNCTIONS, AND CONSERVATIVE FIELDS

1. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = x = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$$
,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = y = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$  Conservative

2. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = x \cos z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = y \cos z = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \sin z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \text{Conservative}$$

3. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -1 \neq 1 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$$
  $\Rightarrow$  Not Conservative 4.  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 \neq -1 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow$  Not Conservative

5. 
$$\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 \neq 1 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$$
 Not Conservative

6. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}$$
,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -e^x \sin y = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow$  Conservative

7. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 3y \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \frac{3y^2}{2} + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + \frac{3y^2}{2} + h(z)$$
$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 4z \Rightarrow h(z) = 2z^2 + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + \frac{3y^2}{2} + 2z^2 + C$$

8. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = y + z \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = (y + z)x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x + z \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = z \Rightarrow g(y, z) = zy + h(z)$$
$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = (y + z)x + zy + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = x + y + h'(z) = x + y \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$$
$$= (y + z)x + zy + C$$

9. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = e^{y+2z} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{y+2z} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = xe^{y+2z} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = xe^{y+2z} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$$
$$= xe^{y+2z} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = 2xe^{y+2z} + h'(z) = 2xe^{y+2z} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{y+2z} + C$$

10. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = y \sin z \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xy \sin z + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x \sin z + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x \sin z = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z)$$
  

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xy \sin z + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = xy \cos z + h'(z) = xy \cos z \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$$

$$= xy \sin z + C$$

11. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( y^2 + z^2 \right) + g(x, y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = \ln x + \sec^2(x + y) \Rightarrow g(x, y)$$

$$= (x \ln x - x) + \tan(x + y) + h(y) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( y^2 + z^2 \right) + (x \ln x - x) + \tan(x + y) + h(y)$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{y^2 + z^2} + \sec^2(x + y) + h'(y) = \sec^2(x + y) + \frac{y}{y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow h'(y) = 0 \Rightarrow h(y) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( y^2 + z^2 \right) + (x \ln x - x) + \tan(x + y) + C$$

- 12.  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{y}{1 + x^2 y^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \tan^{-1}(xy) + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{1 + x^2 y^2} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{1 + x^2 y^2} + \frac{z}{\sqrt{1 y^2 z^2}}$  $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{z}{\sqrt{1 y^2 z^2}} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \sin^{-1}(yz) + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \tan^{-1}(xy) + \sin^{-1}(yz) + h(z)$  $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{y}{\sqrt{1 y^2 z^2}} + h'(z) = \frac{y}{\sqrt{1 y^2 z^2}} + \frac{1}{z} \Rightarrow h'(z) = \frac{1}{z} \Rightarrow h(z) = \ln|z| + C$  $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \tan^{-1}(xy) + \sin^{-1}(yz) + \ln|z| + C$
- 13. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow g(y, z) = y^2 + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 = h(z)$   $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 2z \Rightarrow h(z) = z^2 + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + C \Rightarrow \int_{(0, 0, 0)}^{(2, 3, -6)} 2x \ dx + 2y \ dy + 2z \ dz$   $= f(2, 3, -6) f(0, 0, 0) = 2^2 + 3^2 + (-6)^2 = 49$
- 14. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = yz\mathbf{i} + xz\mathbf{j} + xy\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = x = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = y = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz$  is exact;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = yz \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xyz + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = xz + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = xz \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z)$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xyz + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = xy + h'(z) = xy \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xyz + C$   $\Rightarrow \int_{(1, 1, 2)}^{(3, 5, 0)} yz \ dx + xz \ dy + xy \ dz = f(3, 5, 0) f(1, 1, 2) = 0 2 = -2$
- 15. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 2xy\mathbf{i} + \left(x^2 z^2\right)\mathbf{j} 2yz\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -2z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2xy \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x^2 + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = x^2 z^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -z^2$   $\Rightarrow g(y, z) = -yz^2 + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2y yz^2 + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -2yz + h'(z) = -2yz \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2y yz^2 + C \Rightarrow \int_{(0, 0, 0)}^{(1, 2, 3)} 2xy \ dx + \left(x^2 z^2\right) dy 2yz \ dz = f(1, 2, 3) f(0, 0, 0) = 2 2(3)^2$  = -16
- 16. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 2x\mathbf{i} y^2\mathbf{j} \left(\frac{4}{1+z^2}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -y^2 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = -\frac{y^3}{3} + h(z)$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \frac{y^3}{3} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = -\frac{4}{1+z^2} \Rightarrow h(z) = -4 \tan^{-1} z + C$

1174 Chapter 16 Integrals and Vector Fields

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 - \frac{y^3}{3} - 4 \tan^{-1} z + C \Rightarrow \int_{(0, 0, 0)}^{(3, 3, 1)} 2x \, dx - y^2 dy - \frac{4}{1 + z^2} dz = f(3, 3, 1) - f(0, 0, 0)$$
$$= \left(9 - \frac{27}{3} - 4 \cdot \frac{\pi}{4}\right) - (0 - 0 - 0) = -\pi$$

- 17. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = (\sin y \cos x)\mathbf{i} + (\cos y \sin x)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \cos y \cos x = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \sin y \cos x \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin y \sin x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \cos y \sin x + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   $= \cos y \sin x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin y \sin x + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 1 \Rightarrow h(z) = z + C$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin y \sin x + z + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1, 0, 0)}^{(0, 1, 1)} \sin y \cos x \, dx + \cos y \sin x \, dy + dz = f(0, 1, 1) f(1, 0, 0)$  = (0 + 1) (0 + 0) = 1
- 18. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = (2\cos y)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{y} 2x\sin y\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{1}{z}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -2\sin y = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2\cos y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x\cos y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -2x\sin y + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   $= \frac{1}{y} 2x\sin y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{y} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \ln|y| + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x\cos y + \ln|y| + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = \frac{1}{z}$   $\Rightarrow h(z) = \ln|z| + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x\cos y + \ln|y| + \ln|z| + C$   $\Rightarrow \int_{(0, 2, 1)}^{(1, \pi/2, 2)} 2\cos y \ dx + \left(\frac{1}{y} 2x\sin y\right) dy + \frac{1}{z} \ dz = f\left(1, \frac{\pi}{2}, 2\right) f(0, 2, 1)$   $= \left(2 \cdot 0 + \ln\frac{\pi}{2} + \ln 2\right) (0 \cdot \cos 2 + \ln 2 + \ln 1) = \ln\frac{\pi}{2}$
- 19. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = 3x^2 \mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{z^2}{y}\right) \mathbf{j} + (2z \ln y) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{2z}{y} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \, dx + N \, dy + P \, dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 3x^2 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^3 + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{z^2}{y} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = z^2 \ln y + h(z)$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^3 + z^2 \ln y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = 2z \ln y + h'(z) = 2z \ln y \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^3 + z^2 \ln y + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1, 1, 1)}^{(1, 2, 3)} 3x^2 dx + \frac{z^2}{y} dy + 2z \ln y \, dz = f(1, 2, 3) f(1, 1, 1)$   $= (1 + 9 \ln 2 + C) (1 + 0 + C) = 9 \ln 2$
- 20. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = (2x \ln y yz)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{x^2}{y} xz\right)\mathbf{j} (xy)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -x = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -y = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{y} z = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \ln y yz \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \ln y xyz + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{x^2}{y} xz + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   $= \frac{x^2}{y} xz \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \ln y xyz + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -xy + h'(z) = -xy \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0$   $\Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \ln y xyz + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1, 2, 1)}^{(2, 1, 1)} (2x \ln y yz) \, dx + \left(\frac{x^2}{y} xz\right) \, dy xy \, dz$   $= f(2, 1, 1) f(1, 2, 1) = (4 \ln 1 2 + C) (\ln 2 2 + C) = -\ln 2$
- 21. Let  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \left(\frac{1}{y}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{z} \frac{x}{y^2}\right)\mathbf{j} \left(\frac{y}{z^2}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{1}{z^2} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{1}{y^2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$   $\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{y} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{y} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -\frac{x}{y^2} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{z} \frac{x}{y^2}$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{z} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \frac{y}{z} + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{y} + \frac{y}{z} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -\frac{y}{z^2} + h'(z) = -\frac{y}{z^2} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{y} + \frac{y}{z} + C \Rightarrow \int_{(1, 1, 1)}^{(2, 2, 2)} \frac{1}{y} dx + \left(\frac{1}{z} - \frac{x}{y^2}\right) dy - \frac{y}{z^2} dz = f(2, 2, 2) - f(1, 1, 1) = \left(\frac{2}{z} + \frac{2}{z} + C\right) - \left(\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1} + C\right)$$

$$= 0$$

22. Let 
$$\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Big( \text{and let} \rho^2 = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\rho}, \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{\rho} \Big)$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{4yz}{\rho^4} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -\frac{4xz}{\rho^4} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{4xy}{\rho^4} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact};$$

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \ln\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right) + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \ln\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right) + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} + h'(z)$$

$$= \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \ln\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right) + C$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{(-1, -1, -1)}^{(2, 2, 2)} \frac{2x \ dx + 2y \ dy + 2z \ dz}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = f(2, 2, 2) - f(-1, -1, -1) = \ln 12 - \ln 3 = \ln 4$$

23. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) + t(\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}) = (1+t)\mathbf{i} + (1+2t)\mathbf{j} + (1-2t)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow dx = dt, dy = 2 dt, dz = -2 dt$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{(1,1,1)}^{(2,3,-1)} y \, dx + x \, dy + 4 \, dz = \int_{0}^{1} (2t+1) \, dt + (t+1)(2 \, dt) + 4(-2) \, dt = \int_{0}^{1} (4t-5) \, dt = \left[ 2t^{2} - 5t \right]_{0}^{1} = -3$$

24. 
$$\mathbf{r} = t(3\mathbf{j} + 4\mathbf{k}), 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow dx = 0, dy = 3 dt, dz = 4 dt \Rightarrow \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(0,3,4)} x^2 dx + yz dy + \left(\frac{y^2}{2}\right) dz$$
  
=  $\int_0^1 \left(12t^2\right) (3 dt) + \left(\frac{9t^2}{2}\right) (4 dt) = \int_0^1 54t^2 dt = \left[18t^2\right]_0^1 = 18$ 

25. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 2z = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz$$
 is exact  $\Rightarrow$  **F** is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  path independence

26. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{yz}{\left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}\right)^3} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \quad \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -\frac{xz}{\left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}\right)^3} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \quad \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{xy}{\left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}\right)^3} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$$

$$\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative} \Rightarrow \text{ path independence}$$

27. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{2x}{y^2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$$
 is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  there exists an  $f$  so that  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f$ ; 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{y} \Rightarrow f(x, y) = \frac{x^2}{y} + g(y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -\frac{x^2}{y^2} + g'(y) = \frac{1 - x^2}{y^2} \Rightarrow g'(y) = \frac{1}{y^2} \Rightarrow g(y) = -\frac{1}{y} + C$$
$$\Rightarrow f(x, y) = \frac{x^2}{y} - \frac{1}{y} + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left(\frac{x^2 - 1}{y}\right)$$

28. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \cos z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{e^x}{y} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$$
 is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  there exists an  $f$  so that  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f$ ;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = e^x \ln y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = e^x \ln y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{e^x}{y} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{e^x}{y} + \sin z \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \sin z \Rightarrow g(y, z)$ 

$$= y \sin z + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = e^{x} \ln y + y \sin z + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = y \cos z + h'(z) = y \cos z \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0$$
$$\Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = e^{x} \ln y + y \sin z + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left( e^{x} \ln y + y \sin z \right)$$

29. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$$
 is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  there exists an  $f$  so that  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f$ ;
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = x^2 + y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = x + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = y^2 + x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = y^2 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = \frac{1}{3}y^3 + h(z)$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = ze^z \Rightarrow h(z) = ze^z - e^z + C$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left(\frac{1}{3}x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3}y^3 + ze^z - e^z\right)$$

(a) work = 
$$\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} dt = \int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{1}{3} x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3} y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right]_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,1)} = \left( \frac{1}{3} + 0 + 0 + e - e \right) - \left( \frac{1}{3} + 0 + 0 - 1 \right) = 1$$

(b) work = 
$$\int_{A}^{B} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{1}{3} x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3} y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right]_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,1)} = 1$$

(c) work = 
$$\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{1}{3} x^3 + xy + \frac{1}{3} y^3 + ze^z - e^z \right]_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,1)} = 1$$

<u>Note</u>: Since **F** is conservative,  $\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$  is independent of the path from (1,0,0) to (1,0,1).

30. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = xe^{yz} + xyze^{yz} + \cos y = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = ye^{yz} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} = ze^{yz} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is conservative } \Rightarrow \text{ there exists an } f \text{ so that } \mathbf{F} = \nabla f; \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = e^{yz} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{yz} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = xze^{yz} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = xze^{yz} + z\cos y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = z\cos y$$

$$\Rightarrow g(y, z) = z\sin y + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{yz} + z\sin y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = xye^{yz} + \sin y + h'(z) = xye^{yz} + \sin y$$

$$\Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = xe^{yz} + z\sin y + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left(xe^{yz} + z\sin y\right)$$

(a) work = 
$$\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ xe^{yz} + z \sin y \right]_{(1,0,1)}^{(1,\pi/2,0)} = (1+0) - (1+0) = 0$$

(b) work = 
$$\int_{A}^{B} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ xe^{yz} + z \sin y \right]_{(1, 0, 1)}^{(1, \pi/2, 0)} = 0$$

(c) work = 
$$\int_{A}^{B} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ xe^{yz} + z \sin y \right]_{(1,0,1)}^{(1,\pi/2,0)} = 0$$

<u>Note</u>: Since **F** is conservative,  $\int_A^B \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$  is independent of the path from (1, 0, 1) to  $\left(1, \frac{\pi}{2}, 0\right)$ .

31. (a) 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \left(x^3 y^2\right) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 3x^2 y^2 \mathbf{i} + 2x^3 y \mathbf{j}$$
; let  $C_1$  be the path from  $(-1, 1)$  to  $(0, 0) \Rightarrow x = t - 1$  and  $y = -t + 1$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 3(t - 1)^2 (-t + 1)^2 \mathbf{i} + 2(t - 1)^3 (-t + 1) \mathbf{j} = 3(t - 1)^4 \mathbf{i} - 2(t - 1)^4 \mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_1 = (t - 1)\mathbf{i} + (-t + 1)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r}_1 = dt \ \mathbf{i} - dt \ \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_1 = \int_0^1 \left[ 3(t - 1)^4 + 2(t - 1)^4 \right] dt$ 

$$= \int_0^1 5(t - 1)^4 dt = \left[ (t - 1)^5 \right]_0^1 = 1; \text{ let } C_2 \text{ be the path from } (0, 0) \text{ to } (1, 1) \Rightarrow x = t \text{ and } y = t,$$

$$0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 3t^4 \mathbf{i} + 2t^4 \mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_2 = t \mathbf{i} + t \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r}_2 = dt \mathbf{i} + dt \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_2 = \int_0^1 \left( 3t^4 + 2t^4 \right) dt$$

$$= \int_0^1 5t^4 dt = 1 \Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_1 + \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}_2 = 2$$

(b) Since 
$$f(x, y) = x^3 y^2$$
 is a potential function for  $\mathbf{F}, \int_{(-1, 1)}^{(1, 1)} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = f(1, 1) - f(-1, 1) = 2$ 

- 32.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -2x \sin y = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow$  there exists an f so that  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f$ ;  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2x \cos y \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \cos y + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -x^2 \sin y + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -x^2 \sin y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z)$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \cos y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x^2 \cos y + C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla \left(x^2 \cos y\right)$ 
  - (a)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx x^2 \sin y \, dy = \left[ x^2 \cos y \right]_{(1,0)}^{(0,1)} = 0 1 = -1$
  - (b)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx x^2 \sin y \, dy = \left[ x^2 \cos y \right]_{(-1, \pi)}^{(1, 0)} = 1 (-1) = 2$
  - (c)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx x^2 \sin y \, dy = \left[ x^2 \cos y \right]_{(-1, 0)}^{(1, 0)} = 1 1 = 0$
  - (d)  $\int_C 2x \cos y \, dx x^2 \sin y \, dy = \left[ x^2 \cos y \right]_{(1,0)}^{(1,0)} = 1 1 = 0$
- 33. (a) If the differential form is exact, then  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \Rightarrow 2ay = cy$  for all  $y \Rightarrow 2a = c$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \Rightarrow 2cx = 2cx$  for all x, and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow by = 2ay$  for all  $y \Rightarrow b = 2a$  and c = 2a
  - (b)  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f \implies$  the differential form with a = 1 in part (a) is exact  $\implies b = 2$  and c = 2
- 34.  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla f \Rightarrow g(x, y, z) = \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(x, y, z)} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{(0,0,0)}^{(x, y, z)} \nabla f \cdot d\mathbf{r} = f(x, y, z) f(0, 0, 0) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} 0, \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} 0, \text{ and } \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \nabla f = \mathbf{F}, \text{ as claimed}$
- 35. The path will not matter; the work along any path will be the same because the field is conservative.
- 36. The field is not conservative, for otherwise the work would be the same along  $C_1$  and  $C_2$ .
- 37. Let the coordinates of points A and B be  $(x_A, y_A, z_A)$  and  $(x_B, y_B, z_B)$ , respectively. The force  $\mathbf{F} = a\mathbf{i} + b\mathbf{j} + c\mathbf{k}$  is conservative because all the partial derivatives of M, N, and P are zero. Therefore, the potential function is f(x, y, z) = ax + by + cz + C, and the work done by the force in moving a particle along any path from A to B is  $f(B) f(A) = f(x_B, y_B, z_B) f(x_A, y_A, z_A)$   $= (ax_B + by_B + cz_B + C) (ax_A + by_A + cz_A + C) = a(x_B x_A) + b(y_B y_A) + c(z_B z_A) = \mathbf{F} \cdot \overrightarrow{BA}$

38. (a) Let 
$$-GmM = C \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = C \left[ \frac{x}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} \mathbf{i} + \frac{y}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} \mathbf{j} + \frac{z}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} \mathbf{k} \right]$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{-3yzC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \quad \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{-3xzC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \quad \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{-3xyC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{5/2}} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla f \text{ for some } f;$$

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{xC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -\frac{C}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{1/2}} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{yC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$$

$$= \frac{yC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{zC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}} + h'(z) = \frac{zC}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{3/2}}$$

$$\Rightarrow h(z) = C_1 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -\frac{C}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{1/2}} + C_1. \text{ Let } C_1 = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{GmM}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{1/2}} \text{ is a potential}$$

function for F.

(b) If s is the distance of (x, y, z) from the origin, then  $s = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$ . The work done by the gravitational field  $\mathbf{F}$  is work  $= \int_{P_1}^{P_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left[ \frac{GmM}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} \right]_{P_1}^{P_2} = \frac{GmM}{s_2} - \frac{GmM}{s_1} = GmM \left( \frac{1}{s_2} - \frac{1}{s_1} \right)$ , as claimed.

## 16.4 GREEN'S THEOREM IN THE PLANE

- 1.  $M = -y = -a \sin t$ ,  $N = x = a \cos t$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1$ , and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0$ ; Equation (3):  $\oint_C M \ dy N \ dx = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (-a \sin t)(a \cos t) (a \cos t)(-a \sin t) \right] dt = \int_0^{2\pi} 0 \ dt = 0;$   $\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \ dy = \iint_R 0 \ dx \ dy = 0, \text{ Flux}$  Equation (4):  $\oint_C M \ dx + N \ dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (-a \sin t)(-a \sin t) (a \cos t)(a \cos t) \right] dt = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 dt = 2\pi a^2;$   $\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \ dy = \int_{-a}^a \int_{-c}^{\sqrt{a^2 x^2}} 2 \ dy \ dx = \int_{-a}^a 4\sqrt{a^2 x^2} dx = 4 \left[ \frac{x}{2} \sqrt{a^2 x^2} + \frac{a^2}{2} \sin^{-1} \frac{x}{a} \right]_{-a}^a$   $= 2a^2 \left( \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{\pi}{2} \right) = 2a^2 \pi, \text{ Circulation}$
- 2.  $M = y = a \sin t$ , N = 0,  $dx = -a \sin t \ dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t \ dt$   $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0$ , and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0$ ; Equation (3):  $\oint_C M \ dy N \ dx = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 \sin t \cos t \ dt = a^2 \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sin^2 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0$ ;  $\iint_R 0 \ dx \ dy = 0$ , Flux Equation (4):  $\oint_C M \ dx + N \ dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -a^2 \sin^2 t \right) dt = -a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = -\pi a^2$ ;  $\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \ dy = \iint_R -1 \ dx \ dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a -r \ dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} -\frac{a^2}{2} \ d\theta = -\pi a^2$ , Circulation
- 3.  $M = 2x = 2a \cos t$ ,  $N = -3y = -3a \sin t$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 2$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0$ , and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -3$ ;

Equation (3): 
$$\oint_C M \ dy - N \ dx = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (2a\cos t)(a\cos t) + (3a\sin t)(-a\sin t) \right] dt$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 2a^2 \cos^2 t - 3a^2 \sin^2 t \right) dt = 2a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} + \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} - 3a^2 \left[ \frac{t}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4} \right]_0^{2\pi} = 2\pi a^2 - 3\pi a^2 = -\pi a^2;$$

$$\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) = \iint_R -1 \ dx \ dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a -r \ dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} -\frac{a^2}{2} \ d\theta = -\pi a^2, \text{ Flux}$$

Equation (4): 
$$\oint_C M \ dx + N \ dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (2a\cos t)(-a\sin t) + (-3a\sin t)(a\cos t) \right] dt$$
$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -2a^2 \sin t \cos t - 3a^2 \sin t \cos t \right) dt = -5a^2 \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sin^2 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0; \iint_R 0 \ dx \ dy = 0, \text{ Circulation}$$

4. 
$$M = -x^2 y = -a^3 \cos^2 t$$
,  $N = xy^2 = a^3 \cos t \sin^2 t$ ,  $dx = -a \sin t dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t dt$   

$$\Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = -2xy$$
,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -x^2$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = y^2$ , and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2xy$ ;

Equation (3): 
$$\oint_C M \ dy - N \ dx = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -a^4 \cos^3 t \sin t + a^4 \cos t \sin^3 t \right) = \left[ \frac{a^4}{4} \cos^4 t + \frac{a^4}{4} \sin^4 t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 0;$$

$$\iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \ dy = \iint_R \left( -2xy + 2xy \right) dx \ dy = 0, \text{ Flux}$$

Equation (4): 
$$\oint_C M \ dx + N \ dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( a^4 \cos^2 t \sin^2 t + a^4 \cos^2 t \sin^2 t \right) dt = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 2a^4 \cos^2 t \sin^2 t \right) dt$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{2} a^4 \sin^2 2t \ dt = \frac{a^4}{4} \int_0^{4\pi} \sin^2 u \ du = \frac{a^4}{4} \left[ \frac{u}{2} - \frac{\sin 2u}{4} \right]_0^{4\pi} = \frac{\pi a^4}{2}; \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \ dy = \iint_R \left( y^2 + x^2 \right) dx \ dy$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a r^2 \cdot r \ dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{a^4}{4} \ d\theta = \frac{\pi a^4}{2}, \text{ Circulation}$$

5. 
$$M = x - y$$
,  $N = y - x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R 2 \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 2 \, dx \, dy = 2$ ;   

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_R \left[ -1 - (-1) \right] dx \, dy = 0$$

6. 
$$M = x^2 + 4y$$
,  $N = x + y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 2x$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 4$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (2x + 2y) \, dx \, dy$   

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2x + 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 \left[ x^2 + 2xy \right]_0^1 \, dy = \int_0^1 (1 + 2y) \, dy = \left[ y + y^2 \right]_0^1 = 2$$
; Circ =  $\iint_R (1 - 4) \, dx \, dy$   

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 -3 \, dx \, dy = -3$$

7. 
$$M = y^2 - x^2$$
,  $N = x^2 + y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = -2x$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (-2x + 2y) \, dx \, dy$   

$$= \int_0^3 \int_0^x (-2x + 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^3 \left( -2x^2 + x^2 \right) dx = \left[ -\frac{1}{3}x^3 \right]_0^3 = -9; \text{Circ} = \iint_R (2x - 2y) \, dx \, dy$$

$$= \int_0^3 \int_0^x (2x - 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^3 x^2 dx = 9$$

8. 
$$M = x + y, N = -\left(x^2 + y^2\right) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -2x, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (1 - 2y) \, dx \, dy$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^x (1 - 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \left(x - x^2\right) \, dx = \frac{1}{6}; \text{ Circ} = \iint_R (-2x - 1) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 \int_0^x (-2x - 1) \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 \left(-2x^2 - x\right) \, dx = -\frac{7}{6}$$

9. 
$$M = xy + y^2$$
,  $N = x - y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = y$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = x + 2y$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (y + (-1)) \, dy \, dx$   

$$= \int_0^1 \int_{x^2}^{\sqrt{x}} (y - 1) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \left( \frac{1}{2} x - \sqrt{x} - \frac{1}{2} x^4 + x^2 \right) \, dx = -\frac{11}{60}; \text{ Circ} = \iint_R \left( 1 - (x + 2y) \right) \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_{x^2}^{\sqrt{x}} (1 - x - 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \left( \sqrt{x} - x^{3/2} - x - x^2 + x^3 + x^4 \right) \, dx = -\frac{7}{60}$$

Copyright © 2016 Pearson Education, Ltd.

10. 
$$M = x + 3y$$
,  $N = 2x - y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 3$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (1 + (-1)) \, dy \, dx = 0$ 

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_R (2 - 3) \, dy \, dx = \int_{-\sqrt{2}}^{\sqrt{2}} \int_{-\sqrt{2}/2}^{\sqrt{(2 - x^2)/2}} (-1) \, dy \, dx = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{2}} \int_{-\sqrt{2}}^{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{2 - x^2} \, dx = -\pi \sqrt{2}$$

11. 
$$M = x^3 y^2$$
,  $N = \frac{1}{2} x^4 y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 3x^2 y^2$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2x^3 y$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x^3 y$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{2} x^4 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left( 3x^2 y^2 + \frac{1}{2} x^4 \right) dy dx$   

$$= \int_0^2 \int_{x^2 - x}^x \left( 3x^2 y^2 + \frac{1}{2} x^4 \right) dy dx = \int_0^2 \left( 3x^5 - \frac{7}{2} x^6 + 3x^7 - x^8 \right) dx = \frac{64}{9}; \text{Circ} = \iint_R \left( 2x^3 y - 2x^3 y \right) dy dx = 0$$

12. 
$$M = \frac{x}{1+y^2}, N = \tan^{-1} y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{1+y^2}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{-2xy}{\left(1+y^2\right)^2}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{1+y^2} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{1}{1+y^2} + \frac{1}{1+y^2}\right) dx \, dy$$
$$= \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-\sqrt{1-y^2}}^{\sqrt{1-y^2}} \frac{2}{1+y^2} dx \, dy = \int_{-1}^1 \frac{4\sqrt{1-y^2}}{1+y^2} \, dx = 4\pi\sqrt{2} - 4\pi; \text{Circ} = \iint_R \left(0 - \left(\frac{-2xy}{\left(1+y^2\right)^2}\right)\right) dy \, dx$$
$$= \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-\sqrt{1-y^2}}^{\sqrt{1-y^2}} \left(\frac{2xy}{\left(1+y^2\right)^2}\right) dy \, dx = \int_{-1}^1 (0) \, dx = 0$$

13. 
$$M = x + e^x \sin y, N = x + e^x \cos y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1 + e^x \sin y, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = e^x \cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 + e^x \cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -e^x \sin y$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R dx \, dy = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \int_0^{\sqrt{\cos 2\theta}} r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \left(\frac{1}{2}\cos 2\theta\right) d\theta = \left[\frac{1}{4}\sin 2\theta\right]_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} = \frac{1}{2};$$

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_R \left(1 + e^x \cos y - e^x \cos y\right) dx \, dy = \iint_R dx \, dy = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \int_0^{\sqrt{\cos 2\theta}} r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{-\pi/4}^{\pi/4} \left(\frac{1}{2}\cos 2\theta\right) d\theta = \frac{1}{2}$$

14. 
$$M = \tan^{-1} \frac{y}{x}$$
,  $N = \ln(x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = \frac{-y}{x^2 + y^2}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2}$   
 $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{-y}{x^2 + y^2} + \frac{2y}{x^2 + y^2}\right) dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi} \int_1^2 \left(\frac{r \sin \theta}{r^2}\right) r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi} \sin \theta \, d\theta = 2;$   
 $\text{Circ} = \iint_R \left(\frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2} - \frac{x}{x^2 + y^2}\right) dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi} \int_1^2 \left(\frac{r \cos \theta}{r^2}\right) r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi} \cos \theta \, d\theta = 0$ 

15. 
$$M = xy, N = y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = y, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = x, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (y + 2y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \int_{x^2}^x 3y \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 \left( \frac{3x^2}{2} - \frac{3x^4}{2} \right) dx = \frac{1}{5}; \text{ Circ} = \iint_R -x \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \int_{x^2}^x -x \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \left( -x^2 + x^3 \right) dx = -\frac{1}{12}$$

16. 
$$M = -\sin y, N = x \cos y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 0, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -\cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \cos y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -x \sin y$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} (-x \sin y) \, dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} (-x \sin y) \, dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \left( -\frac{\pi^{2}}{8} \sin y \right) \, dy = -\frac{\pi^{2}}{8};$$

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_{R} [\cos y - (-\cos y)] \, dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} 2 \cos y \, dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \pi \cos y \, dy = [\pi \sin y]_{0}^{\pi/2} = \pi$$

17. 
$$M = 3xy - \frac{x}{1+y^2}, N = e^x + \tan^{-1} y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 3y - \frac{1}{1+y^2}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{1+y^2}$$
  

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(3y - \frac{1}{1+y^2} + \frac{1}{1+y^2}\right) dx \, dy = \iint_R 3y \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{a(1+\cos\theta)} (3r\sin\theta) r \, dr \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} a^3 (1+\cos\theta)^3 (\sin\theta) \, d\theta = \left[-\frac{a^3}{4} (1+\cos\theta)^4\right]_0^{2\pi} = -4a^3 - \left(-4a^3\right) = 0$$

18. 
$$M = y + e^x \ln y$$
,  $N = \frac{e^x}{y} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1 + \frac{e^x}{y}$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{e^x}{y} \Rightarrow \text{Circ} = \iint_R \left[ \frac{e^x}{y} - \left( 1 + \frac{e^x}{y} \right) \right] dx dy = \iint_R (-1) dx dy$   
$$= \int_{-1}^1 \int_{x^4 + 1}^{3 - x^2} -dy dx = -\int_{-1}^1 \left[ \left( 3 - x^2 \right) - \left( x^4 + 1 \right) \right] dx = \int_{-1}^1 \left( x^4 + x^2 - 2 \right) dx = -\frac{44}{15}$$

19. 
$$M = 2xy^3$$
,  $N = 4x^2y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 6xy^2$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 8xy^2 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \oint_C 2xy^3 dx + 4x^2y^2 dy = \iint_R (8xy^2 - 6xy^2) dx dy$   
=  $\int_0^1 \int_0^{x^3} 2xy^2 dy dx = \int_0^1 \frac{2}{3} x^{10} dx = \frac{2}{33}$ 

20. 
$$M = 4x - 2y$$
,  $N = 2x - 4y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = -2$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \oint_C (4x - 2y) dx + (2x - 4y) dy$   
=  $\iint_R [2 - (-2)] dx dy = 4 \iint_R dx dy = 4 \text{(Area of the circle)} = 4(\pi \cdot 4) = 16\pi$ 

21. 
$$M = y^2$$
,  $N = x^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow \oint_C y^2 dx + x^2 dy = \iint_R (2x - 2y) dy dx$   
=  $\int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} (2x - 2y) dy dx = \int_0^1 \left(-3x^2 + 4x - 1\right) dx = \left[-x^3 + 2x^2 - x\right]_0^1 = -1 + 2 - 1 = 0$ 

22. 
$$M = 3y$$
,  $N = 2x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 3$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow \oint_C 3y \, dx + 2x \, dy = \iint_R (2-3) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi} \int_0^{\sin x} (-1) \, dy \, dx$ 
$$= -\int_0^{\pi} \sin x \, dx = -2$$

23. 
$$M = 6y + x$$
,  $N = y + 2x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 6$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow \oint_C (6y + x) dx + (y + 2x) dy = \iint_R (2 - 6) dy dx$   
= -4(Area of the circle) = -16 $\pi$ 

24. 
$$M = 2x + y^2, N = 2xy + 3y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2y \Rightarrow \oint_C (2x + y^2) dx + (2xy + 3y) dy = \iint_R (2y - 2y) dx dy = 0$$

25. 
$$M = x = a \cos t$$
,  $N = y = a \sin t \Rightarrow dx = -a \sin t \, dt$ ,  $dy = a \cos t \, dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x \, dy - y \, dx$   
=  $\frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( a^2 \cos^2 t + a^2 \sin^2 t \right) dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 \, dt = \pi a^2$ 

26. 
$$M = x = a \cos t, N = y = b \sin t \Rightarrow dx = -a \sin t \, dt, \, dy = b \cos t \, dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x \, dy - y \, dx$$
  
=  $\frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( ab \cos^2 t + ab \sin^2 t \right) dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} ab \, dt = \pi ab$ 

- 27.  $M = x = \cos^3 t$ ,  $N = y = \sin^3 t \Rightarrow dx = -3\cos^2 t \sin t \, dt$ ,  $dy = 3\sin^2 t \cos t \, dt \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x \, dy y \, dx$   $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 3\sin^2 t \cos^2 t \right) \left( \cos^2 t + \sin^2 t \right) dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 3\sin^2 t \cos^2 t \right) dt = \frac{3}{8} \int_0^{2\pi} \sin^2 2t \, dt = \frac{3}{16} \int_0^{4\pi} \sin^2 u \, du$  $= \frac{3}{16} \left[ \frac{u}{2} - \frac{\sin 2u}{4} \right]_0^{4\pi} = \frac{3}{8} \pi$
- 28.  $C_1: M = x = t, N = y = 0 \Rightarrow dx = dt, dy = 0; C_2: M = x = (2\pi t) \sin(2\pi t) = 2\pi t + \sin t,$   $N = y = 1 \cos(2\pi t) = 1 \cos t \Rightarrow dx = (\cos t 1) dt, dy = \sin t dt$   $\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy y dx = \frac{1}{2} \oint_{C_1} x dy y dx + \frac{1}{2} \oint_{C_2} x dy y dx$   $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (0) dt + \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (2\pi t + \sin t)(\sin t) (1 \cos t) (\cos t 1) \right] dt = -\frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (2 \cos t + t \sin t 2 2\pi \sin t) dt$   $= -\frac{1}{2} \left[ 3 \sin t t \cos t 2t 2\pi \cos t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 3\pi$
- 29. (a)  $M = f(x), N = g(y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C f(x) dx + g(y) dy = \iint_R \left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right) dx dy = \iint_R 0 dx dy = 0$ (b)  $M = ky, N = hx \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = k, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = h \Rightarrow \oint_C ky dx + hx dy = \iint_R \left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right) dx dy$   $= \iint_R (h k) dx dy = (h k) \text{(Area of the region)}$
- 30.  $M = xy^2$ ,  $N = x^2y + 2x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2xy$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2xy + 2 \Rightarrow \oint_C xy^2 dx + \left(x^2y + 2x\right) dy = \iint_R \left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right) dx dy$ =  $\iint_R (2xy + 2 - 2xy) dx dy = 2\iint_R dx dy = 2$  times the area of the square
- 31. The integral is 0 for any simple closed plane curve *C*. The reasoning: By the tangential form of Green's Theorem, with  $M = 4x^3y$  and  $N = x^4$ ,  $\oint_C 4x^3y \, dx + x^4 dy = \iint_R \left[ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( x^4 \right) \frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left( 4x^3y \right) \right] dx \, dy$   $= \iint_R \left( \underbrace{4x^3 4x^3}_{0} \right) dx \, dy = 0.$
- 32. The integral is 0 for any simple closed curve *C*. The reasoning: By the normal form of Green's theorem, with  $M = x^3 \text{ and } N = -y^3, \oint_C -y^3 dy + x^3 dx = \iint_R \left[ \underbrace{\frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( -y^3 \right)}_{0} \underbrace{\frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left( x^3 \right)}_{0} \right] dx \, dy = 0.$
- 33. Let M = x and  $N = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C M \ dy N \ dx = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \ dy \Rightarrow \oint_C x \ dy$   $\iint_R (1+0) \ dx \ dy \Rightarrow \text{Area of } R = \iint_R dx \ dy = \oint_C x \ dy; \text{ similarly, } M = y \text{ and } N = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1 \text{ and } \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0$   $\Rightarrow \oint_C M \ dx + N \ dy = \iint_R \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dy \ dx \Rightarrow \oint_C y \ dx = \iint_R (0-1) \ dy \ dx \Rightarrow -\oint_C y \ dx = \iint_R dx \ dy = \text{Area of } R$

- 34.  $\int_{a}^{b} f(x) dx = \text{Area of } R = -\oint_{C} y dx, \text{ from Exercise 33}$
- 35. Let  $\delta(x, y) = 1 \Rightarrow \overline{x} = \frac{M_y}{M} = \frac{\iint_R x \, \delta(x, y) \, dA}{\iint_R \delta(x, y) \, dA} = \frac{\iint_R x \, dA}{\iint_R dA} = \frac{\iint_R x \, dA}{A} \Rightarrow A\overline{x} = \iint_R x \, dA = \iint_R (x+0) \, dx \, dy$   $= \oint_C \frac{x^2}{2} \, dy, \, A\overline{x} = \iint_R x \, dA = \iint_R (0+x) \, dx \, dy = -\oint_C xy \, dx, \text{ and } A\overline{x} = \iint_R x \, dA = \iint_R \left(\frac{2}{3}x + \frac{1}{3}x\right) dx \, dy$   $= \oint_C \frac{1}{3}x^2 dy \frac{1}{3}xy \, dx \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2}\oint_C x^2 dy = -\oint_C xy \, dx = \frac{1}{3}\oint_C x^2 dy xy \, dx = A\overline{x}$
- 36. If  $\delta(x, y) = 1$  then  $I_y = \iint_R x^2 \delta(x, y) \, dA = \iint_R x^2 \, dA = \iint_R \left(x^2 + 0\right) \, dy \, dx = \frac{1}{3} \oint_C x^3 \, dy$ ,  $\iint_R x^2 \, dA = \iint_R \left(0 + x^2\right) \, dy \, dx = -\oint_C x^2 y \, dx, \text{ and } \iint_R x^2 \, dA = \iint_R \left(\frac{3}{4}x^2 + \frac{1}{4}x^2\right) \, dy \, dx$  $= \oint_C \frac{1}{4}x^3 \, dy \frac{1}{4}x^2 y \, dx = \frac{1}{4} \oint_C x^3 \, dy x^2 y \, dx \Rightarrow \frac{1}{3} \oint_C x^3 dy = -\oint_C x^2 y \, dx = \frac{1}{4} \oint_C x^3 \, dy x^2 y \, dx = I_y$
- 37.  $M = \frac{\partial f}{\partial y}, N = -\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} \Rightarrow \oint_C \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} dx \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} dy = \iint_R \left( -\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} \right) dx dy = 0$  for such curves C
- 38.  $M = \frac{1}{4}x^2y + \frac{1}{3}y^3$ ,  $N = x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Curl} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1 \left(\frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2\right) > 0$  in the interior of the ellipse  $\frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{work} = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \left(1 \frac{1}{4}x^2 y^2\right) dx dy$  will be maximized on the region  $R = \{(x, y) | \text{curl } \mathbf{F}\} \ge 0$  or over the region enclosed by  $1 = \frac{1}{4}x^2 + y^2$
- 39. (a)  $\nabla f = \left(\frac{2x}{x^2+y^2}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{2y}{x^2+y^2}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow M = \frac{2x}{x^2+y^2}, N = \frac{2y}{x^2+y^2}$ ; since M, N are discontinuous at (0,0), we compute  $\int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds$  directly since Green's Theorem does not apply. Let  $x = a\cos t, y = a\sin t$   $\Rightarrow dx = -a\sin t \, dt, dy = a\cos t \, dt, M = \frac{2}{a}\cos t, N = \frac{2}{a}\sin t, 0 \le t \le 2\pi, \text{ so } \int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \int_C M \, dy N \, dx$   $= \int_0^{2x} \left[ \left( \frac{2}{a}\cos t \right) (a\cos t) \left( \frac{2}{a}\sin t \right) (-a\sin t) \right] dt = \int_0^{2\pi} 2\left(\cos^2 t + \sin^2 t\right) dt = 4\pi.$  Note that this holds for any a > 0, so  $\int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = 4\pi$  for any circle C centered at (0,0) traversed counterclockwise and  $\int_C \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = -4\pi$  if C is traversed clockwise.
  - (b) If K does not enclose the point (0,0) we may apply Green's Theorem:  $\int_{C} \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \int_{C} M \, dy N \, dx$  $= \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{2(y^2 x^2)}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} + \frac{2(x^2 y^2)}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} 0 \, dx \, dy = 0.$  If K does enclose the point (0,0) we proceed as follows:

Choose a small enough so that the circle C centered at (0,0) of radius a lies entirely within K. Green's Theorem applies to the region R that lies between K and C. Thus, as before,  $0 = \iint_R \left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y}\right) dx dy$   $= \int_K M dy - N dx + \int_C M dy - N dx \text{ where } K \text{ is traversed counterclockwise and } C \text{ is traversed clockwise.}$ 

Hence by part (a) 
$$0 = \left[ \int_K M \ dy - N \ dx \right] - 4\pi \Rightarrow 4\pi = \int_K M \ dy - N \ dx = \int_K \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \ ds$$
. We have shown: 
$$\int_K \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \ ds = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } (0,0) \text{ lies inside } K \\ 4\pi & \text{if } (0,0) \text{ lies outside } K \end{cases}$$

- 40. Assume a particle has a closed trajectory in R and let  $C_1$  be the path  $\Rightarrow C_1$  encloses a simply connected region  $R_1 \Rightarrow C_1$  is a simple closed curve. Then the flux over  $R_1$  is  $\oint_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = 0$ , since the velocity vectors  $\mathbf{F}$  are tangent to  $C_1$ . But  $0 = \oint_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \oint_{C_1} M \, dy N \, dx = \iint_{R_1} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy \Rightarrow M_x + N_y = 0$ , which is a contradiction. Therefore,  $C_1$  cannot be a closed trajectory.
- 41.  $\int_{g_1(y)}^{g_2(y)} \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} dx \, dy = N\left(g_2(y), y\right) N\left(g_1(y), y\right) \Rightarrow \int_c^d \int_{g_1(y)}^{g_2(y)} \left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} dx\right) dy = \int_c^d \left[N\left(g_2(y), y\right) N\left(g_1(y), y\right)\right] dy$   $= \int_c^d N\left(g_2(y), y\right) dy \int_c^d N\left(g_1(y), y\right) dy = \int_c^d N\left(g_2(y), y\right) dy + \int_d^c N\left(g_1(y), y\right) dy = \int_{C_2} N \, dy + \int_{C_1} N \, dy$   $= \oint_C dy \Rightarrow \oint_C N \, dy = \iint_R \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} \, dx \, dy$
- 42. The curl of a conservative two-dimensional field is zero. The reasoning. A two-dimensional field  $\mathbf{F} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j}$  can be considered to be the restriction to the *xy*-plane of a three-dimensional field whose *k* component, *P*, is zero, and whose  $\mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{j}$  components are independent of *z*. For such a field to be conservative, we must have  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$  by the component test in Section  $16.3 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$ ,  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial x}$ , and  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}$ .
- 43-46. Example CAS commands:

Maple:

$$M := (x,y) \rightarrow 2 * x - y;$$

$$N := (x,y) -> x + 3*y;$$

$$C := x^2 + 4 y^2 = 4;$$

implicit plot (C, x = -2..2, y = 2..2, scaling = constrained, title = "#43(a) (Section 16.4)");

curlF 
$$k := D[1](N) - D[2](M)$$
: #(b)

'curlF k' = curlF k(x,y);

$$top,bot := solve(C, y);$$
 #(c)

left,right := -2, 2;

$$q1:=Int(Int(curlF_k(x,y),y=bot..top), x=left..right);$$

value(q1);

Mathematica: (functions and bounds will vary)

The **ImplicitPlot** command will be useful for 43 and 44, but is not needed for 45 and 46. In 46, the equation of the line from (0, 4) to (2, 0) must be determined first.

<< Graphics `ImplicitPlot`

$$\begin{split} f[x_{\_},y_{\_}] &:= \{2x-y,x+3y\} \\ &\text{curve} = x^2 + 4y^2 == 4 \\ &\text{ImplicitPlot[curve,} [x,-3,3\}, \{y,-2,2\}, \text{ AspectRatio} \rightarrow \text{Automatic, AxesLabel} \rightarrow \{x,y\}]; \\ &\text{ybonds} &= \text{Solve[curve,} y] \\ &\{y1,y2] &= y/.\text{bounds;} \\ &\text{integrand:} &= D[f(x,y][[2]],x] - D[f[x,y]],y]/\text{Simplify} \\ &\text{Integrate[integrand,} \{x,-2,2\}, \{y,y1,y2\}] \\ &N[\%] \end{split}$$

Bounds for y are determined differently in 45 and 46. In 46, note equation of the line from (0, 4) to (2, 0).

Clear[x, y, f]  $f[x_{-}, y_{-}] := \{x \ Exp[y], 4x^{2} Log[y]\}$  ybound = 4 - 2x  $Plot[\{0, ybound\}, \{x, 0, 2.1\}, AspectRatio \rightarrow Automatic, AxesLabel \rightarrow \{x,y\}];$  integrand := D[f[x, y][[2]], x] - D[f[x,y][[1]], y] // Simplify  $Integrate[integrand, [x, 0, 2], \{y, 0, ybound\}]$  N[%]

## 16.5 SURFACES AND AREA

- 1. In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta$ ,  $z = \left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right)^2 = r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le r \le 2$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ .
- 2. In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r\cos\theta$ ,  $y = r\sin\theta$ ,  $z = 9 x^2 y^2 = 9 r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (9 - r^2)\mathbf{k}$ ;  $z \ge 0 \Rightarrow 9 - r^2 \ge 0 \Rightarrow r^2 \le 9 \Rightarrow -3 \le r \le 3$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . But  $-3 \le r \le 0$  gives the same points as  $0 \le r \le 3$ , so let  $0 \le r \le 3$ .
- 3. In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r\cos\theta$ ,  $y = r\sin\theta$ ,  $z = \frac{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{2} \Rightarrow z = \frac{r}{2}$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{r}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$ . For  $0 \le z \le 3$ ,  $0 \le \frac{r}{2} \le 3 \Rightarrow 0 \le r \le 6$ ; to get only the first octant, let  $0 \le \theta \le \frac{\pi}{2}$ .
- 4. In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta$ ,  $z = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = 2r$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k}$ . For  $2 \le z \le 4$ ,  $2 \le 2r \le 4 \Rightarrow 1 \le r \le 2$ , and let  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ .
- 5. In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta$ ; since  $x^2 + y^2 = r^2 \Rightarrow z^2 = 9 (x^2 + y^2) = 9 r^2$  $\Rightarrow z = \sqrt{9 - r^2}, z \ge 0. \text{ Then } \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{9 - r^2}\mathbf{k}. \text{ Let } 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi. \text{ For the domain of } r.$

$$z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \text{ and } x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 9 \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 + \left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right)^2 = 9 \Rightarrow 2\left(x^2 + y^2\right) = 9 \Rightarrow 2r^2 = 9$$
$$\Rightarrow r = \frac{3}{\sqrt{2}} \Rightarrow 0 \le r \le \frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}.$$

- 6. In cylindrical coordinates,  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{4-r^2}\mathbf{k}$  (see Exercise 5 above with  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4$ , instead of  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 9$ ). For the first octant, let  $0 \le \theta \le \frac{\pi}{2}$ . For the domain of r:  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  and  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 + \left(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right)^2 = 4 \Rightarrow 2\left(x^2 + y^2\right) = 4 \Rightarrow 2r^2 = 4 \Rightarrow r = \sqrt{2}$ . Thus, let  $\sqrt{2} \le r \le 2$  (to get the portion of the sphere between the cone and the xy-plane).
- 7. In spherical coordinates,  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ ,  $\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \rho^2 = 3 \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{3}$   $\Rightarrow z = \sqrt{3} \cos \phi$  for the sphere;  $z = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = \sqrt{3} \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{3}$ ;  $z = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = \sqrt{3} \cos \phi$   $\Rightarrow \cos \phi = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{2\pi}{3}$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (\sqrt{3} \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{3} \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sqrt{3} \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $\frac{\pi}{3} \le \phi \le \frac{2\pi}{3}$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ .
- 8. In spherical coordinates,  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ ,  $\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \rho^2 = 8 \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{8} = 2\sqrt{2}$  $\Rightarrow x = 2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = 2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta$ , and  $z = 2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi$ . Thus let  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = \left(2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(2\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi\right)\mathbf{k}; z = -2 \Rightarrow -2 = 2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi$   $\Rightarrow \cos \phi = -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{3\pi}{4}; z = 2\sqrt{2} \Rightarrow 2\sqrt{2} = 2\sqrt{2} \cos \phi \Rightarrow \cos \phi = 1 \Rightarrow \phi = 0. \text{ Thus } 0 \le \phi \le \frac{3\pi}{4} \text{ and } 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi.$
- 9. Since  $z = 4 y^2$ , we can let **r** be a function of x and  $y \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (4 y^2)\mathbf{k}$ . Then z = 0 $\Rightarrow 0 = 4 - y^2 \Rightarrow y = \pm 2$ . Thus, let  $-2 \le y \le 2$  and  $0 \le x \le 2$ .
- 10. Since  $y = x^2$ , we can let **r** be a function of x and  $z \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(x, z) = x\mathbf{i} + x^2\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ . Then y = 2  $\Rightarrow x^2 = 2 \Rightarrow x = \pm\sqrt{2}$ . Thus, let  $-\sqrt{2} \le x \le \sqrt{2}$  and  $0 \le z \le 3$ .
- 11. When x = 0, let  $y^2 + z^2 = 9$  be the circular section in the yz-plane. Use polar coordinates in the yz-plane  $\Rightarrow y = 3\cos\theta$  and  $z = 3\sin\theta$ . Thus let x = u and  $\theta = v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = u\mathbf{i} + (3\cos v)\mathbf{j} + (3\sin v)\mathbf{k}$  where  $0 \le u \le 3$ , and  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ .
- 12. When y = 0, let  $x^2 + z^2 = 4$  be the circular section in the xz-plane. Use polar coordinates in the xz-plane  $\Rightarrow x = 2\cos\theta$  and  $z = 2\sin\theta$ . Thus let y = u and  $\theta = v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u,v) = (2\cos v)\mathbf{i} + u\mathbf{j} + (3\sin v)\mathbf{k}$  where  $-2 \le u \le 2$ , and  $0 \le v \le \pi$  (since we want the portion above the xy-plane).
- 13. (a)  $x + y + z = 1 \Rightarrow z = 1 x y$ . In cylindrical coordinates, let  $x = r \cos \theta$  and  $y = r \sin \theta$  $\Rightarrow z = 1 - r \cos \theta - r \sin \theta \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (1 - r \cos \theta - r \sin \theta)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ and  $0 \le r \le 3$ .

- (b) In a fashion similar to cylindrical coordinates, but working in the yz-plane instead of the xy-plane, let  $y = u \cos v$ ,  $z = u \sin v$  where  $u = \sqrt{y^2 + z^2}$  and v is the angle formed by (x, y, z), (x, 0, 0), and (x, y, 0) with (x, 0, 0) as vertex. Since  $x + y + z = 1 \Rightarrow x = 1 y z \Rightarrow x = 1 u \cos v u \sin v$ , then **r** is a function of u and  $v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = (1 u \cos v u \sin v)\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le u \le 3$  and  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ .
- 14. (a) In a fashion similar to cylindrical coordinates, but working in the xz-plane instead of the xy-plane, let  $x = u \cos v$ ,  $z = u \sin v$  where  $u = \sqrt{x^2 + z^2}$  and v is the angle formed by (x, y, z), (y, 0, 0), and (x, y, 0) with vertex (y, 0, 0). Since  $x y + 2z = 2 \Rightarrow y = x + 2z 2$ , then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v) = (u \cos v)\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v + 2u \sin v 2)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le u \le \sqrt{3}$  and  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ .
  - (b) In a fashion similar to cylindrical coordinates, but working in the yz-plane instead of the xy-plane, let  $y = u \cos v$ ,  $z = u \sin v$  where  $u = \sqrt{y^2 + z^2}$  and v is the angle formed by (x, y, z), (x, 0, 0), and (x, y, 0) with vertex (x, 0, 0). Since  $x y + 2z = 2 \Rightarrow x = y 2z + 2$ , then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v) = (u \cos v 2u \sin v + 2)\mathbf{i} + (u \cos v)\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le u \le \sqrt{2}$  and  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ .
- 15. Let  $x = w \cos v$  and  $z = w \sin v$ . Then  $(x-2)^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow x^2 4x + z^2 = 0$  $\Rightarrow w^2 \cos^2 v - 4w \cos v + w^2 \sin^2 v = 0 \Rightarrow w^2 - 4w \cos v = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0 \text{ or } w - 4 \cos v = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0 \text{ or } w - 4 \cos v = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0 \Rightarrow w$
- 16. Let  $y = w\cos v$  and  $z = w\sin v$ . Then  $y^2 + (z-5)^2 = 25 \Rightarrow y^2 + z^2 10z = 0$  $\Rightarrow w^2\cos^2 v + w^2\sin^2 v - 10w\sin v = 0 \Rightarrow w^2 - 10w\sin v = 0 \Rightarrow w(w - 10\sin v) = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0 \text{ or } w = 10\sin v.$ Now  $w = 0 \Rightarrow y = 0$  and z = 0, which is a line not a cylinder. Therefore, let  $w = 10\sin v \Rightarrow y = 10\sin v\cos v$  and  $z = 10\sin^2 v$ . Finally, let x = u. Then  $\mathbf{r}(u, v) = u\mathbf{i} + (10\sin v\cos v)\mathbf{j} + (10\sin^2 v)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le u \le 10$  and  $0 \le v \le \pi$ .
- 17. Let  $x = r\cos\theta$  and  $y = r\sin\theta$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{2-r\sin\theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le r \le 1$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} \left(\frac{\sin\theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \left(\frac{r\cos\theta}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -\frac{\sin \theta}{2} \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & -\frac{r \cos \theta}{2} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left( \frac{-r \sin \theta \cos \theta}{2} + \frac{(\sin \theta)(r \cos \theta)}{2} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{r \sin^{2} \theta}{2} + \frac{r \cos^{2} \theta}{2} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( r \cos^{2} \theta + r \sin^{2} \theta \right) \mathbf{k} = \frac{r}{2} \mathbf{j} + r \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{\frac{r^{2}}{4} + r^{2}} = \frac{\sqrt{5}r}{2} \Rightarrow A = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\sqrt{5}r}{2} dr d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{\sqrt{5}r^{2}}{4} \right]_{0}^{1} d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} d\theta = \frac{\pi\sqrt{5}}{2}$$

18. Let  $x = r\cos\theta$  and  $y = r\sin\theta \Rightarrow z = -x = -r\cos\theta$ ,  $0 \le r \le 2$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - (\cos\theta)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -\cos \theta \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & r \sin \theta \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left( r \sin^{2} \theta + r \cos^{2} \theta \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( r \sin \theta \cos \theta - r \sin \theta \cos \theta \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( r \cos^{2} \theta + r \sin^{2} \theta \right) \mathbf{k} = r \mathbf{i} + r \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{r^{2} + r^{2}} = r \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow A = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{2} r \sqrt{2} dr d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{r^{2} \sqrt{2}}{2} \right]_{0}^{2} d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} 2\sqrt{2} d\theta = 4\pi \sqrt{2}$$

- 19. Let  $x = r\cos\theta$  and  $y = r\sin\theta \Rightarrow z = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = 2r, 1 \le r \le 3$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 2 \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (-2r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} (2r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(r\cos^2\theta + r\sin^2\theta\right)\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow (-2r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} (2r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{4r^2\cos^2\theta + 4r^2\sin^2\theta + r^2} = \sqrt{5r^2} = r\sqrt{5}$   $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^3 r\sqrt{5} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{r^2\sqrt{5}}{2} \right]_1^3 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 4\sqrt{5} \, d\theta = 8\pi\sqrt{5}$
- 20. Let  $x = r\cos\theta$  and  $y = r\sin\theta \Rightarrow z = \frac{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{3} = \frac{r}{3}$ ,  $3 \le r \le 4$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{r}{3}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{1}{3}\right)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & \frac{1}{3} \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(-\frac{1}{3}r\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} \left(\frac{1}{3}r\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(r\cos^2\theta + r\sin^2\theta\right)\mathbf{k}$   $= \left(-\frac{1}{3}r\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} \left(\frac{1}{3}r\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{\frac{1}{9}r^2\cos^2\theta + \frac{1}{9}r^2\sin^2\theta + r^2} = \sqrt{\frac{10r^2}{9}} = \frac{r\sqrt{10}}{3}$   $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_3^4 \frac{r\sqrt{10}}{3} dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{r^2\sqrt{10}}{6}\right]_0^4 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{7\sqrt{10}}{6} d\theta = \frac{7\pi\sqrt{10}}{3}$
- 21. Let  $x = r\cos\theta$  and  $y = r\sin\theta \Rightarrow r^2 = x^2 + y^2 = 1, 1 \le z \le 4$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(z,\theta) = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -\sin\theta & \cos\theta & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z| = \sqrt{\cos^2\theta + \sin^2\theta} = 1$   $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^4 1 \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 3 \, d\theta = 6\pi$
- 22. Let  $x = u \cos v$  and  $z = u \sin v \Rightarrow u^2 = x^2 + z^2 = 10$ ,  $-1 \le y \le 1$ ,  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(y, v) = (u \cos v)\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k} = \left(\sqrt{10}\cos v\right)\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + \left(\sqrt{10}\sin v\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_v = \left(-\sqrt{10}\sin v\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\sqrt{10}\cos v\right)\mathbf{k}$

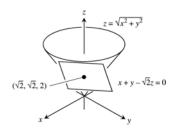
and 
$$\mathbf{r}_{y} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{v} \times \mathbf{r}_{y} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -\sqrt{10} \sin v & 0 & \sqrt{10} \cos v \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(-\sqrt{10} \cos v\right) \mathbf{i} - \left(\sqrt{10} \sin v\right) \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{v} \times \mathbf{r}_{y}| = \sqrt{10}$$
$$\Rightarrow A = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{-1}^{1} \sqrt{10} \, du \, dv = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[\sqrt{10}u\right]_{-1}^{1} \, dv = \int_{0}^{2\pi} 2\sqrt{10} \, dv = 4\pi\sqrt{10}$$

- 23.  $z = 2 x^2 y^2$  and  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = 2 z^2 \Rightarrow z^2 + z 2 = 0 \Rightarrow z = -2$  or z = 1. Since  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \ge 0$ , we get z = 1 where the cone intersects the paraboloid. When x = 0 and y = 0,  $z = 2 \Rightarrow$  the vertex of the paraboloid is (0, 0, 2). Therefore, z ranges from 1 to 2 on the "cap"  $\Rightarrow$  r ranges from 1 (when  $x^2 + y^2 = 1$ ) to 0 (when x = 0 and y = 0 at the vertex). Let  $x = r\cos\theta$ ,  $y = r\sin\theta$ , and  $z = 2 r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \left(2 r^2\right)\mathbf{k}, \quad 0 \le r \le 1, \quad 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$   $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & -2r \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$   $= \left(2r^2\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(2r^2\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{4r^4\cos^2\theta + 4r^4\sin^2\theta + r^2} = r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1}$   $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{1}{12}\left(4r^2 + 1\right)^{3/2}\right]_0^1 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{5\sqrt{5} 1}{12}\right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6}\left(5\sqrt{5} 1\right)$
- 24. Let  $x = r\cos\theta$ ,  $y = r\sin\theta$  and  $z = x^2 + y^2 = r^2$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k}$ ,  $1 \le r \le 2$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 2r \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(-2r^2\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} \left(2r^2\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta|$   $= \sqrt{4r^4\cos^2\theta + 4r^4\sin^2\theta + r^2} = r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 r\sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{1}{12}\left(4r^2 + 1\right)^{3/2}\right]_1^2 \, d\theta$   $= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{17\sqrt{17} 5\sqrt{5}}{12}\right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6}\left(17\sqrt{17} 5\sqrt{5}\right)$
- 25. Let  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ , and  $z = \rho \cos \phi \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = \sqrt{2}$  on the sphere. Next,  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2$  and  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z^2 + z^2 = 2 \Rightarrow z^2 = 1 \Rightarrow z = 1$  since  $z \ge 0 \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{4}$ . For the lower portion of the sphere cut by the cone, we get  $\phi = \pi$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = \left(\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta\right) \mathbf{j} + \left(\sqrt{2} \cos \phi\right) \mathbf{k}$ ,  $\frac{\pi}{4} \le \phi \le \pi$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = \left(\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(\sqrt{2} \cos \phi \sin \theta\right) \mathbf{j} \left(\sqrt{2} \sin \phi\right) \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \left(-\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta\right) \mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{2} \cos \phi \cos \theta & \sqrt{2} \cos \phi \sin \theta & -\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \\ -\sqrt{2} \sin \phi \sin \theta & \sqrt{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{bmatrix} \mathbf{i} + \left(2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta\right) \mathbf{j} + \left(2 \sin \phi \cos \phi\right) \mathbf{k}$

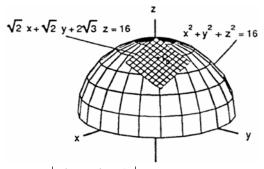
$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{4\sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + 4\sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + 4\sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = \sqrt{4\sin^2 \phi} = 2|\sin \phi| = 2\sin \phi$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{\pi/4}^{\pi} 2\sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(2 + \sqrt{2}\right) d\theta = \left(4 + 2\sqrt{2}\right) \pi$$

- 26. Let  $x = \rho \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $y = \rho \sin \phi \sin \theta$ , and  $z = \rho \cos \phi \Rightarrow \rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 2$  on the sphere. Next,  $z = -1 \Rightarrow -1 = 2\cos\phi \Rightarrow \cos\phi = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{2\pi}{3}; \quad z = \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \sqrt{3} = 2\cos\phi \Rightarrow \cos\phi = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{6}.$  Then  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (2\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (2\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}, \quad \frac{\pi}{6} \le \phi \le \frac{2\pi}{3}, 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (2\cos\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - (2\sin\phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-2\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 2\cos\phi\cos\theta & 2\cos\phi\sin\theta & -2\sin\phi \\ -2\sin\phi\sin\theta & 2\sin\phi\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(4\sin^2\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(4\sin^2\phi\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(4\sin\phi\cos\phi\right)\mathbf{k}$  $\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{16\sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + 16\sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + 16\sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi}$  $\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{\pi/6}^{2\pi/3} 4 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(2 + 2\sqrt{3}\right) d\theta = \left(4 + 4\sqrt{3}\right) \pi$
- 27. The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ at  $P_0 = (\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2}, 2) \Rightarrow \theta = \frac{\pi}{4}, r = 2,$  $\mathbf{r}_r = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} = -\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j}$  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{2}/2 & \sqrt{2}/2 & 1 \\ -\sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} - \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}$



- $\Rightarrow \text{ the tangent plane is } 0 = \left(-\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k}\right) \cdot \left[\left(x \sqrt{2}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(y \sqrt{2}\right)\mathbf{j} + (z 2)\mathbf{k}\right] \Rightarrow \sqrt{2}x + \sqrt{2}y 2z = 0, \text{ or } 0 = 0$  $x + y - \sqrt{2}z = 0$ . The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) \Rightarrow x = r\cos\theta$ ,  $y = r\sin\theta$  and  $z = r \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = r^2 = z^2$  $\Rightarrow$  the surface is  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$ .
- 28. The parametrization The parametrization  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (4\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (4\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (4\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}$  at  $\sqrt{2} \times \sqrt{2} = 16$  $P_0 = (\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{2}, 2\sqrt{3}) \Rightarrow \rho = 4$  and  $z = 2\sqrt{3} = 4\cos\phi \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{6}$ ; also  $x = \sqrt{2}$  and  $y = \sqrt{2}$  $\Rightarrow \theta = \frac{\pi}{4}$ . Then  $\mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (4\cos\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (4\cos\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - (4\sin\phi)\mathbf{k}$  $=\sqrt{6}\mathbf{i}+\sqrt{6}\mathbf{j}-2\mathbf{k}$  and



 $\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-4\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (4\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} = -\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} \text{ at } P_0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{6} & \sqrt{6} & -2 \\ -\sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + 2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 4\sqrt{3}\mathbf{k}$  $\Rightarrow \text{ the tangent plane is } \left(2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{i} + 2\sqrt{2}\mathbf{j} + 4\sqrt{3}\mathbf{k}\right) \cdot \left[\left(x - \sqrt{2}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(y - \sqrt{2}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(z - 2\sqrt{3}\right)\mathbf{k}\right] = 0$ 

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{2}x + \sqrt{2}y + 2\sqrt{3}z = 16, \text{ or } x + y + \sqrt{6}z = 8\sqrt{2}. \text{ The parametrization}$$

$$\Rightarrow x = 4\sin\phi\cos\theta, \ y = 4\sin\phi\sin\theta, \ z = 4\cos\phi \ \Rightarrow \text{ the surface is } x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 16, \ z \ge 0.$$

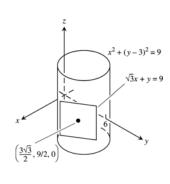
$$\mathbf{r}(\theta, z) = (3\sin 2\theta)\mathbf{i} + \left(6\sin^2\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \text{ at}$$

$$P_0 = \left(\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2}, \frac{9}{2}, 0\right) \Rightarrow \theta = \frac{\pi}{3} \text{ and } z = 0. \text{ Then}$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\theta = (6\cos 2\theta)\mathbf{i} + (12\sin\theta\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} = -3\mathbf{i} + 3\sqrt{3}\mathbf{j} \text{ and}$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k} \text{ at } P_0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_z \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -3 & 3\sqrt{3} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 3\sqrt{3}\mathbf{i} + 3\mathbf{j}$$



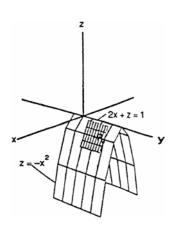
$$\Rightarrow \text{ the tangent plane is } \left(3\sqrt{3}\mathbf{i} + 3\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot \left[\left(x - \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(y - \frac{9}{2}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(z - 0\right)\mathbf{k}\right] = 0 \Rightarrow \sqrt{3}x + y = 9. \text{ The parametrization}$$

$$\Rightarrow x = 3\sin 2\theta \text{ and } y = 6\sin^2\theta \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 9\sin^2 2\theta + \left(6\sin^2\theta\right)^2$$

$$= 9\left(4\sin^2\theta\cos^2\theta\right) + 36\sin^4\theta = 6\left(6\sin^2\theta\right) = 6y \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 - 6y + 9 = 9 \Rightarrow x^2 + (y - 3)^2 = 9$$

30. The parametrization 
$$\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - x^2\mathbf{k}$$
 at
$$P_0 = (1, 2, -1) \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} - 2x\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{i} - 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j}$$
at  $P_0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{ the tangent}$ 

plane is 
$$(2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{k}) \cdot [(x-1)\mathbf{i} + (y-2)\mathbf{j} + (z+1)\mathbf{k}] = 0$$
  
 $\Rightarrow 2x + z = 1$ . The parametrization  $\Rightarrow x = x, y = y$   
and  $z = -x^2 \Rightarrow$  the surface is  $z = -x^2$ 



- 31. (a) An arbitrary point on the circle C is  $(x, z) = (R + r \cos u, r \sin u) \Rightarrow (x, y, z)$  is on the torus with  $x = (R + r \cos u) \cos v$ ,  $y = (R + r \cos u) \sin v$ , and  $z = r \sin u$ ,  $0 \le u \le 2\pi$ ,  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ 
  - (b)  $\mathbf{r}_u = (-r\sin u\cos v)\mathbf{i} (r\sin u\sin v)\mathbf{j} + (r\cos u)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_v = (-(R+r\cos u)\sin v)\mathbf{i} + ((R+r\cos u)\cos v)\mathbf{j}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r\sin u \cos v & -r\sin u \sin v & r\cos u \\ -(R + r\cos u)\sin v & (R + r\cos u)\cos v & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

 $= -(R + r\cos u)(r\cos v\cos u)\mathbf{i} - (R + r\cos u)(r\sin v\cos u)\mathbf{j} + (-r\sin u)(R + r\cos u)\mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} = (R + r \cos u)^{2} \left(r^{2} \cos^{2} v \cos^{2} u + r^{2} \sin^{2} v \cos^{2} u + r^{2} \sin^{2} u\right) \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}| = r(R + r \cos u)^{2} \left(r^{2} \cos^{2} v \cos^{2} u + r^{2} \sin^{2} v \cos^{2} u + r^{2} \sin^{2} u\right)$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( rR + r^2 \cos u \right) du \ dv = \int_0^{2\pi} 2\pi rR \ dv = 4\pi^2 rR$$

32. (a) The point 
$$(x, y, z)$$
 is on the surface for fixed  $x = f(u)$  when  $y = g(u)\sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - v\right)$  and  $z = g(u)\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - v\right) \Rightarrow x = f(u), y = g(u)\cos v, \text{ and } z = g(u)\sin v \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v)$ 
$$= f(u)\mathbf{i} + \left(g(u)\cos v\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(g(u)\sin v\right)\mathbf{k}, \quad 0 \le v \le 2\pi, a \le u \le b$$

- (b) Let u = y and  $x = u^2 \Rightarrow f(u) = u^2$  and  $g(u) = u \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = u^2 \mathbf{i} + (u \cos v) \mathbf{j} + (u \sin v) \mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le v \le 2\pi$ ,  $0 \le u$
- 33. (a) Let  $w^2 + \frac{z^2}{c^2} = 1$  where  $w = \cos \phi$  and  $\frac{z}{c} = \sin \phi \Rightarrow \frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = \cos^2 \phi \Rightarrow \frac{x}{a} = \cos \phi \cos \theta$  and  $\frac{y}{b} = \cos \phi \sin \theta$   $\Rightarrow x = a \cos \theta \cos \phi, \ y = b \sin \theta \cos \phi, \ \text{and} \ z = c \sin \phi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(\theta, \phi) = (a \cos \theta \cos \phi)\mathbf{i} + (b \sin \theta \cos \phi)\mathbf{j} + (c \sin \phi)\mathbf{k}$ 
  - (b)  $\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-a\sin\theta\cos\phi)\mathbf{i} + (b\cos\theta\cos\phi)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (-a\cos\theta\sin\phi)\mathbf{i} (b\sin\theta\sin\phi)\mathbf{j} + (c\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -a \sin \theta \cos \phi & b \cos \theta \cos \phi & 0 \\ -a \cos \theta \sin \phi & -b \sin \theta \sin \phi & c \cos \phi \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left(bc \cos \theta \cos^{2} \phi\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(ac \sin \theta \cos^{2} \phi\right) \mathbf{j} + \left(ab \sin \phi \cos \phi\right) \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{\phi}|^{2} = b^{2} c^{2} \cos^{2} \theta \cos^{4} \phi + a^{2} c^{2} \sin^{2} \theta \cos^{4} \phi + a^{2} b^{2} \sin^{2} \phi \cos^{2} \phi, \text{ and the result follows.}$$

$$A = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{2\pi} |\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{\phi}| d\phi d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\pi} \left[a^{2} b^{2} \sin^{2} \phi \cos^{2} \phi + b^{2} c^{2} \cos^{2} \theta \cos^{4} \phi + a^{2} c^{2} \sin^{2} \theta \cos^{4} \phi\right]^{1/2} d\phi d\theta$$

- 34. (a)  $\mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (\cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sinh u)\mathbf{k}$ 
  - (b)  $\mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (a \cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (b \cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (c \sinh u)\mathbf{k}$
- 35.  $\mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (5\cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (5\cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (5\sinh u)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-5\cosh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (5\cosh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$  and

$$\mathbf{r}_{u} = (5 \sinh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (5 \sinh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (5 \cosh u)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{u} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -5 \cosh u \sin \theta & 5 \cosh u \cos \theta & 0 \\ 5 \sinh u \cos \theta & 5 \sinh u \sin \theta & 5 \cosh u \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left(25\cosh^2 u \cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(25\cosh^2 u \sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} - (25\cosh u \sinh u)\mathbf{k}. \text{ At the point } (x_0, y_0, 0), \text{ where } x_0^2 + y_0^2 = 25 \text{ we have } 5\sinh u = 0 \Rightarrow u = 0 \text{ and } x_0 = 25\cos\theta, y_0 = 25\sin\theta \Rightarrow \text{ the tangent plane is } 5\left(x_0\mathbf{i} + y_0\mathbf{j}\right) \cdot \left[(x - x_0)\mathbf{i} + (y - y_0)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}\right] = 0 \Rightarrow x_0x - x_0^2 + y_0y - y_0^2 = 0 \Rightarrow x_0x + y_0y = 25$$

- 36. Let  $\frac{z^2}{c^2} w^2 = 1$  where  $\frac{z}{c} = \cosh u$  and  $w = \sinh u \Rightarrow w^2 = \frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} \Rightarrow \frac{x}{a} = w \cos \theta$  and  $\frac{y}{b} = w \sin \theta$   $\Rightarrow x = a \sinh u \cos \theta$ ,  $y = b \sinh u \sin \theta$ , and  $z = c \cosh u$  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(\theta, u) = (a \sinh u \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (b \sinh u \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (c \cosh u)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ ,  $-\infty < u < \infty$
- 37.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x)^2 + (2y)^2 + (-1)^2} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1;$   $z = 2 \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 2; \text{ thus } S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} dx dy = \iint_R \sqrt{4r^2 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^2 \sin^2 \theta + 1} r dr d\theta$   $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} \left( 4r^2 + 1 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^{\sqrt{2}} d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{13}{6} d\theta = \frac{13}{3} \pi$

38. 
$$\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \quad \text{and} \quad |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1; \quad 2 \le x^2 + y^2 \le 6 \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} \, dA$$

$$= \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \, dx \, dy = \iint_R \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_{\sqrt{2}}^{\sqrt{6}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} \left( 4r^2 + 1 \right)^{3/2} \right]_{\sqrt{2}}^{\sqrt{6}} \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{49}{6} \, d\theta = \frac{49}{3} \, \pi$$

- 39.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ ,  $\nabla f = \mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 3$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2$ ;  $x = y^2$  and  $x = 2 y^2$  intersect at (1, 1) and (1, -1)  $\Rightarrow S = \iint_{\mathbf{p}} \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_{\mathbf{p}} \frac{3}{2} dx \, dy = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{y^2}^{2-y^2} \frac{3}{2} dx \, dy = \int_{-1}^{1} \left(3 3y^2\right) dy = 4$
- 40.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2 \Rightarrow S = \iint_{R} \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA$   $= \iint_{R} \frac{2\sqrt{x^2 + 1}}{2} dx dy = \int_{0}^{\sqrt{3}} \int_{0}^{x} \sqrt{x^2 + 1} dy dx = \int_{0}^{\sqrt{3}} x\sqrt{x^2 + 1} dx = \left[\frac{1}{3}\left(x^2 + 1\right)^{3/2}\right]_{0}^{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{3}(4)^{3/2} \frac{1}{3} = \frac{7}{3}$
- 41.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ ,  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} 2\mathbf{j} 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x)^2 + (-2)^2 + (-2)^2} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 8} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + 2}$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2$   $\Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \frac{2\sqrt{x^2 + 2}}{2} dx dy = \int_0^2 \int_0^{3x} \sqrt{x^2 + 2} dy dx = \int_0^2 3x\sqrt{x^2 + 2} dx = \left[ \left( x^2 + 2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 = 6\sqrt{6} 2\sqrt{2}$
- 42.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = \sqrt{8} = 2\sqrt{2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z; \quad x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2 \text{ and } z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 1; \text{ thus, } S = \iint_{R} \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_{R} \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{2z} dA = \sqrt{2} \iint_{R} \frac{1}{z} dA$   $= \sqrt{2} \iint_{R} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 (x^2 + y^2)}} dA = \sqrt{2} \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{r \, dr \, d\theta}{\sqrt{2 r^2}} = \sqrt{2} \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left(-1 + \sqrt{2}\right) d\theta = 2\pi \left(2 \sqrt{2}\right)$
- 43.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = c\mathbf{i} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{c^2 + 1^2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{c^2 + 1} dx dy$  $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \sqrt{c^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{\sqrt{c^2 + 1}}{2} d\theta = \pi \sqrt{c^2 + 1}$
- 44.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2z\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{(2x)^2 + (2z)^2} = 2$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z$  for the upper surface,  $z \ge 0$   $\Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \frac{2}{2z} dA = \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx \, dy = 2 \int_{-1/2}^{1/2} \int_0^{1/2} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dy \, dx = \int_{-1/2}^{1/2} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx$   $= \left[ \sin^{-1} x \right]_{-1/2}^{1/2} = \frac{\pi}{6} \left( -\frac{\pi}{6} \right) = \frac{\pi}{3}$

45. 
$$\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}, \nabla f = \mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{1^2 + (2y)^2 + (2z)^2} = \sqrt{1 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1; \ 1 \le y^2 + z^2 \le 4$$

$$\Rightarrow S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{1 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} dy dz = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{1 + 4r^2 \cos^2 \theta + 4r^2 \sin^2 \theta} r dr d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{1 + 4r^2} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{12} \left( 1 + 4r^2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_1^2 d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{12} \left( 17\sqrt{17} - 5\sqrt{5} \right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} \left( 17\sqrt{17} - 5\sqrt{5} \right)$$

- 46.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j}, \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4z^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1; \ y = 0 \text{ and } x^2 + y + z^2 = 2 \Rightarrow x^2 + z^2 = 2;$ thus  $S = \iint_R \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4z^2 + 1} dx dz = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{13}{6} d\theta = \frac{13}{3} \pi$
- 47.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = \left(2x \frac{2}{x}\right)\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{15}\mathbf{j} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{\left(2x \frac{2}{x}\right)^2 + \left(\sqrt{15}\right)^2 + \left(-1\right)^2} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 8 + \frac{4}{x^2}} = \sqrt{\left(2x + \frac{2}{x}\right)^2}$   $= 2x + \frac{2}{x}, \text{ on } 1 \le x \le 2 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow S = \iint_{R} \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_{R} \left(2x + 2x^{-1}\right) dx dy = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{1}^{2} \left(2x + 2x^{-1}\right) dx dy$   $= \int_{0}^{1} \left[x^2 + 2\ln x\right]_{1}^{2} dy = \int_{0}^{1} (3 + 2\ln 2) dy = 3 + 2\ln 2$
- 48.  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}, \nabla f = 3\sqrt{x}\mathbf{i} + 3\sqrt{y}\mathbf{j} 3\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{9x + 9y + 9} = 3\sqrt{x + y + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 3$   $\Rightarrow S = \iint_{R} \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \iint_{R} \sqrt{x + y + 1} dx dy = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} \sqrt{x + y + 1} dx dy = \int_{0}^{1} \left[ \frac{2}{3} (x + y + 1)^{3/2} \right]_{0}^{1} dy$   $= \int_{0}^{1} \left[ \frac{2}{3} (y + 2)^{3/2} \frac{2}{3} (y + 1)^{3/2} \right]_{0}^{1} dy = \left[ \frac{4}{15} (y + 2)^{5/2} \frac{4}{15} (y + 1)^{5/2} \right]_{0}^{1} = \frac{4}{15} \left[ (3)^{5/2} (2)^{5/2} (2)^{5/2} + 1 \right]$   $= \frac{4}{15} \left( 9\sqrt{3} 8\sqrt{2} + 1 \right)$
- 49.  $f_x(x, y) = 2x$ ,  $f_y(x, y) = 2y \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_R \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} \, dx \, dy$  $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} \left( 13\sqrt{13} 1 \right)$
- 50.  $f_x(y, z) = -2y$ ,  $f_z(y, z) = -2z \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_y^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_R \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2 + 1} \, dy \, dz$  $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \sqrt{4r^2 + 1} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} \left( 5\sqrt{5} 1 \right)$
- 51.  $f_x(x, y) = \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}, f_y(x, y) = \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{\frac{x^2}{x^2 + y^2}} + \frac{y^2}{x^2 + y^2} + 1 = \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{2} \, dx \, dy$   $= \sqrt{2} \text{ (Area between the ellipse and the circle)} = \sqrt{2}(6\pi \pi) = 5\pi\sqrt{2}$
- 52. Over  $R_{xy}$ :  $z = 2 \frac{2}{3}x 2y \Rightarrow f_x(x, y) = -\frac{2}{3}$ ,  $f_y(x, y) = -2 \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{\frac{4}{9} + 4 + 1} = \frac{7}{3}$  $\Rightarrow$  Area =  $\iint_{R_{xy}} \frac{7}{3} dA = \frac{7}{3}$  (Area of the shadow triangle in the xy-plane) =  $\left(\frac{7}{3}\right)\left(\frac{3}{2}\right) = \frac{7}{2}$ .

Over 
$$R_{xz}$$
:  $y = 1 - \frac{1}{3}x - \frac{1}{2}z \Rightarrow f_x(x, z) = -\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $f_z(x, z) = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{9} + \frac{1}{4} + 1} = \frac{7}{6}$   
 $\Rightarrow$  Area  $= \iint_{R_{xz}} \frac{7}{6} dA = \frac{7}{6}$  (Area of the shadow triangle in the  $xz$ -plane)  $= \left(\frac{7}{6}\right)(3) = \frac{7}{2}$ .  
Over  $R_{yz}$ :  $x = 3 - 3y - \frac{3}{2}z \Rightarrow f_y(y, z) = -3$ ,  $f_z(y, z) = -\frac{3}{2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_y^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{9 + \frac{9}{4} + 1} = \frac{7}{2}$   
 $\Rightarrow$  Area  $= \iint_{R_{xz}} \frac{7}{2} dA = \frac{7}{2}$  (Area of the shadow triangle in the  $yz$ -plane)  $= \left(\frac{7}{2}\right)(1) = \frac{7}{2}$ .

53. 
$$y = \frac{2}{3}z^{3/2} \Rightarrow f_x(x, z) = 0, f_z(x, z) = z^{1/2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{z + 1}; y = \frac{16}{3} \Rightarrow \frac{16}{3} = \frac{2}{3}z^{3/2} \Rightarrow z = 4$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Area} = \int_0^4 \int_0^1 \sqrt{z + 1} \, dx \, dz = \int_0^4 \sqrt{z + 1} \, dz = \frac{2}{3} \left( 5\sqrt{5} - 1 \right)$$

54. 
$$y = 4 - z \Rightarrow f_x(x, z) = 0, f_z(x, z) = -1 \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_z^2 + 1} = \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \text{Area} = \iint_{R_{xz}} \sqrt{2} \, dA = \int_0^2 \int_0^{4 - z^2} \sqrt{2} \, dx \, dz$$
$$= \sqrt{2} \int_0^2 \left(4 - z^2\right) dz = \frac{16\sqrt{2}}{3}$$

55. 
$$\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + f(x, y) \,\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{x}(x, y) = \mathbf{i} + f_{x}(x, y) \,\mathbf{k}, \,\mathbf{r}_{y}(x, y) = \mathbf{j} + f_{y}(x, y) \,\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & f_{x}(x, y) \\ 0 & 1 & f_{y}(x, y) \end{vmatrix} = -f_{x}(x, y)\mathbf{i} - f_{y}(x, y)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y}| = \sqrt{\left(-f_{x}(x, y)\right)^{2} + \left(-f_{y}(x, y)\right)^{2} + 1^{2}} = \sqrt{f_{x}(x, y)^{2} + f_{y}(x, y)^{2} + 1}$$

$$\Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{f_{x}(x, y)^{2} + f_{y}(x, y)^{2} + 1} \,dA$$

- 56. S is obtained by rotating y = f(x),  $a \le x \le b$  about the x-axis where  $f(x) \ge 0$ 
  - (a) Let (x, y, z) be a point on S. Consider the cross section when  $x = x^*$ , the cross section is a circle with radius  $r = f(x^*)$ . The set of parametric equations for this circle are given by  $y(\theta) = r\cos\theta = f(x^*)\cos\theta$  and  $z(\theta) = r\sin\theta = f(x^*)\sin\theta$  where  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Since x can take on any value between a and b we have  $x(x, \theta) = x$ ,  $y(x, \theta) = f(x)\cos\theta$ ,  $z(x, \theta) = f(x)\sin\theta$  where  $a \le x \le b$  and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Thus  $\mathbf{r}(x, \theta) = x\mathbf{i} + f(x)\cos\theta\mathbf{j} + f(x)\sin\theta\mathbf{k}$

b) 
$$\mathbf{r}_{x}(x,\theta) = \mathbf{i} + f'(x)\cos\theta\mathbf{j} + f'(x)\sin\theta\mathbf{k}$$
 and  $\mathbf{r}_{\theta}(x,\theta) = -f(x)\sin\theta\mathbf{j} + f(x)\cos\theta\mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & f'(x)\cos\theta & f'(x)\sin\theta \\ 0 & -f(x)\sin\theta & f(x)\cos\theta \end{vmatrix} = f(x) \cdot f'(x)\mathbf{i} - f(x)\cos\theta\mathbf{j} - f(x)\sin\theta\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{(f(x) \cdot f'(x))^{2} + (-f(x)\cos\theta)^{2} + (-f(x)\sin\theta)^{2}} = f(x)\sqrt{1 + (f'(x))^{2}}$$

$$A = \int_{a}^{b} \int_{0}^{2\pi} f(x)\sqrt{1 + (f'(x))^{2}} d\theta dx = \int_{a}^{b} \left[ \left( f(x)\sqrt{1 + (f'(x))^{2}} \right) \theta \right]_{0}^{2\pi} dx = \int_{a}^{b} 2\pi f(x)\sqrt{1 + (f'(x))^{2}} dx$$

## 16.6 SURFACE INTEGRALS

1196

- 1. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, z) = x\mathbf{i} + x^2\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} + 2x\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 2x & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$   $= 2x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \iint_S G(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^3 \int_0^2 x\sqrt{4x^2 + 1} \, dx \, dz = \int_0^3 \left[ \frac{1}{12} \left( 4x^2 + 1 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^2 \, dz$   $= \int_0^3 \frac{1}{12} \left( 17\sqrt{17} 1 \right) dz = \frac{17\sqrt{17} 1}{4}$
- 2. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + \sqrt{4 y^2}\mathbf{k}, -2 \le y \le 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} \frac{y}{\sqrt{4 y^2}}\mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{y}{\sqrt{4-y^{2}}} \end{vmatrix} = \frac{y}{\sqrt{4-y^{2}}} \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y}| = \sqrt{\frac{y^{2}}{4-y^{2}} + 1} = \frac{2}{\sqrt{4-y^{2}}}$$
$$\Rightarrow \iint_{S} G(x, y, z) d\sigma = \int_{1}^{4} \int_{-2}^{2} \sqrt{4 - y^{2}} \left( \frac{2}{\sqrt{4-y^{2}}} \right) dy dx = 24$$

3. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = 1$  on the sphere),  $0 \le \phi \le \pi$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (\cos\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - (\sin\phi)\mathbf{k}$  and

$$\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\phi\cos\theta & \cos\phi\sin\theta & -\sin\phi \\ -\sin\phi\sin\theta & \sin\phi\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left(\sin^{2}\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\sin^{2}\phi\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\sin\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{\sin^{4}\phi\cos^{2}\theta + \sin^{4}\phi\sin^{2}\theta + \sin^{2}\phi\cos^{2}\phi}$$

$$= \sin\phi; \ x = \sin\phi\cos\theta \Rightarrow G(x, y, z) = \cos^{2}\theta\sin^{2}\phi \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G(x, y, z) \ d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(\cos^{2}\theta\sin^{2}\phi\right) \left(\sin\phi\right) \ d\phi \ d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\pi} \left(\cos^{2}\theta\right) \left(1 - \cos^{2}\phi\right) \left(\sin\phi\right) \ d\phi \ d\theta; \quad u = \cos\phi \\ du = -\sin\phi \ d\phi \end{vmatrix} \Rightarrow \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{1}^{-1} \left(\cos^{2}\theta\right) \left(u^{2} - 1\right) \ du \ d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left(\cos^{2}\theta\right) \left[\frac{u^{3}}{3} - u\right]_{1}^{-1} \ d\theta = \frac{4}{3} \int_{0}^{2\pi} \cos^{2}\theta \ d\theta = \frac{4}{3} \left[\frac{\theta}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\theta}{4}\right]_{0}^{2\pi} = \frac{4\pi}{3}$$

- 4. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = a, \ a \ge 0$ , on the sphere),  $0 \le \phi \le \frac{\pi}{2}$  (since  $z \ge 0$ ),  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ 
  - $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (a\cos\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} (a\sin\phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-a\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (a\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a\cos\phi\cos\theta & a\cos\phi\sin\theta & -a\sin\phi \\ -a\sin\phi\sin\theta & a\sin\phi\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(a^2\sin^2\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(a^2\sin^2\phi\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(a^2\sin\phi\cos\phi\right)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{a^4 \sin^4 \phi \cos^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^4 \phi \sin^2 \theta + a^4 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi} = a^2 \sin \phi; z = a \cos \phi$$

$$\Rightarrow G(x, y, z) = a^2 \cos^2 \phi \Rightarrow \iint_S G(x, y, z) d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/2} \left(a^2 \cos^2 \phi\right) \left(a^2 \sin \phi\right) d\phi d\theta = \frac{2}{3} \pi a^4$$

- 5. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (4 x y)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$   $= \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| = \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \iint_S F(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (4 x y)\sqrt{3} \, dy \, dx = \int_0^1 \sqrt{3} \left[ 4y xy \frac{y^2}{2} \right]_0^1 \, dx$   $= \int_0^1 \sqrt{3} \left( \frac{7}{2} x \right) \, dx = \sqrt{3} \left[ \frac{7}{2} x \frac{x^2}{2} \right]_0^1 = 3\sqrt{3}$
- 6. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le r \le 1$  (since  $0 \le z \le 1$ ) and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 1 \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$   $= (-r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{(-r\cos\theta)^2 + (-r\sin\theta)^2 + r^2} = r\sqrt{2}; z = r \text{ and } z = r\cos\theta$   $\Rightarrow F(x, y, z) = r r\cos\theta \Rightarrow \iint_S F(x, y, z) d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (r r\cos\theta) (r\sqrt{2}) dr d\theta$   $= \sqrt{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 (1 \cos\theta) r^2 dr d\theta = \frac{2\pi\sqrt{2}}{3}$
- 7. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (1-r^2)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le r \le 1$  (since  $0 \le z \le 1$ ) and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} 2r\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & -2r \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(2r^2\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(2r^2\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta|$   $= \sqrt{\left(2r^2\cos\theta\right)^2 + \left(2r^2\sin\theta\right)^2 + r^2} = r\sqrt{1+4r^2}; z = 1-r^2 \text{ and } x = r\cos\theta \Rightarrow H(x, y, z) = \left(r^2\cos^2\theta\right)\sqrt{1+4r^2}$   $\Rightarrow \iint_S H(x, y, z) d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \left(r^2\cos^2\theta\right) \left(\sqrt{1+4r^2}\right) \left(r\sqrt{1+4r^2}\right) dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 r^3 \left(1+4r^2\right)\cos^2\theta dr d\theta = \frac{11\pi}{12}$
- 8. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi,\theta) = (2\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (2\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = 2$  on the sphere),  $0 \le \phi \le \frac{\pi}{4}$ ;  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4$  and  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = z^2 + z^2 = 4 \Rightarrow z^2 = 2 \Rightarrow z = \sqrt{2}$  (since  $z \ge 0$ )  $\Rightarrow 2\cos\phi = \sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \cos\phi = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{4}$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ ;  $\mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (2\cos\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} (2\sin\phi)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-2\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 2\cos\phi\cos\theta & 2\cos\phi\sin\theta & -2\sin\phi \\ -2\sin\phi\sin\theta & 2\sin\phi\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(4\sin^2\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(4\sin^2\phi\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(4\sin\phi\cos\phi\right)\mathbf{k}$

$$\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{16\sin^4\phi\cos^2\theta + 16\sin^4\phi\sin^2\theta + 16\sin^2\phi\cos^2\phi} = 4\sin\phi; \ y = 2\sin\phi\sin\theta \text{ and}$$

$$z = 2\cos\phi \Rightarrow H(x, y, z) = 4\cos\phi\sin\phi\sin\theta \Rightarrow \iint_S H(x, y, z)d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/4} (4\cos\phi\sin\phi\sin\theta)(4\sin\phi)d\phi \ d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi/4} 16\sin^2\phi\cos\phi\sin\theta \ d\phi \ d\theta = 0$$

- 9. The bottom face S of the cube is in the xy-plane  $\Rightarrow z = 0 \Rightarrow G(x, y, 0) = x + y$  and  $f(x, y, z) = z = 0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \, dy \Rightarrow \iint_S G \, d\sigma = \iint_R (x + y) \, dx \, dy = \int_0^a \int_0^a (x + y) \, dx \, dy$  $=\int_0^a \left(\frac{a^2}{2} + ay\right) dy = a^3$ . Because of symmetry, we also get  $a^3$  over the face of the cube in the xz-plane and  $a^3$  over the face of the cube in the yz-plane. Next, on the top of the cube, G(x, y, z) = G(x, y, a) = x + y + aand  $f(x, y, z) = z = a \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx dy$  $\Rightarrow \iint_{S} G d\sigma = \iint_{B} (x+y+a) dx dy = \int_{0}^{a} \int_{0}^{a} (x+y+a) dx dy \int_{0}^{a} \int_{0}^{a} (x+y) dx dy + \int_{0}^{a} \int_{0}^{a} a dx dy = 2a^{3}.$  Because of symmetry, the integral is also  $2a^3$  over each of the other two faces. Therefore,  $\iint_{\text{cube}} (x + y + z) d\sigma = 3(a^3 + 2a^3) = 9a^3.$
- 10. On the face S in the xz-plane, we have  $y = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = y = 0$  and  $G(x, y, z) = G(x, 0, z) = z \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \ dz \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G \ d\sigma = \iint_{S} (y+z) \ d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{2} z \ dx \ dz = \int_{0}^{1} 2z \ dz = 1.$ On the face in the xy-plane, we have  $z = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = z = 0$  and  $G(x, y, z) = G(x, y, 0) = y \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \ dy \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G \ d\sigma = \iint_{S} y \ d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{2} y \ dx \ dy = 1.$ On the triangular face in the plane x = 2 we have f(x, y, z) = x = 2 and G(x, y, z) = G(2, y, z) = y + z $\Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \text{ and } \nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dz \, dy \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G \, d\sigma = \iint_{S} (y + z) \, d\sigma$  $= \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1-y} (y+z) dz dy = \int_{0}^{1} \frac{1}{2} (1-y^{2}) dy = \frac{1}{3}.$ On the triangular face in the yz-plane we have  $x = 0 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x = 0$  and G(x, y, z) = G(0, y, z) = y + z $\Rightarrow$  **p** = **i** and  $\nabla f$  = **i**  $\Rightarrow$   $|\nabla f|$  = 1 and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|$  = 1  $\Rightarrow$   $d\sigma = dz dy <math>\Rightarrow \iint_S G d\sigma = \iint_S (y+z) d\sigma$  $= \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-y} (y+z) \, dz \, dy = \frac{1}{3}.$ Finally, on the sloped face, we have  $y+z=1 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)=y+z=1$  and  $G(x, y, z)=y+z=1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{p}=\mathbf{k}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{2} dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G d\sigma = \iint_{S} (y + z) d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{2} \sqrt{2} dx dy = 2\sqrt{2}.$ Therefore,  $\iint_{\Gamma} G(x, y, z) d\sigma = 1 + 1 + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + 2\sqrt{2} = \frac{8}{3} + 2\sqrt{2}$

- 11. On the faces in the coordinate planes,  $G(x, y, z) = 0 \Rightarrow$  the integral over these faces is 0. On the face x = a, we have f(x, y, z) = x = a and  $G(x, y, z) = G(a, y, z) = ayz \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dy \ dz \Rightarrow \iint_S G \ d\sigma = \iint_S ayz \ d\sigma = \int_0^c \int_0^b ayz \ dy \ dz = \frac{ab^2c^2}{4}$ . On the face y = b, we have f(x, y, z) = y = b and  $G(x, y, z) = G(x, b, z) = bxz \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \ dz \Rightarrow \iint_S G \ d\sigma = \iint_S bxz \ d\sigma = \int_0^c \int_0^b bxz \ dx \ dz = \frac{a^2bc^2}{4}$ . On the face z = c, we have f(x, y, z) = z = c and  $G(x, y, z) = G(x, y, c) = cxy \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dy \ dx \Rightarrow \iint_S G \ d\sigma = \iint_S cxy \ d\sigma = \int_0^b \int_0^a cxy \ dx \ dy = \frac{a^2b^2c}{4}$ . Therefore,  $\iint_S G(x, y, z) \ d\sigma = \frac{abc(ab+ac+bc)}{4}$ .
- 12. On the face x = a, we have f(x, y, z) = x = a and  $G(x, y, z) = G(a, y, z) = ayz \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$  and  $\nabla f = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 1$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dz \, dy \Rightarrow \iint_S G \, d\sigma = \iint_S ayz \, d\sigma = \int_{-b}^b \int_{-c}^c ayz \, dz \, dy = 0$ . Because of the symmetry of G on all the other faces, all the integrals are 0, and  $\iint_S G(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = 0$ .
- 13.  $f(x, y, z) = 2x + 2y + z = 2 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  and  $G(x, y, z) = x + y + (2 2x 2y) = 2 x y \Rightarrow \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$ ,  $|\nabla f| = 3$  and  $|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = 3 \, dy \, dx$ ;  $z = 0 \Rightarrow 2x + 2y = 2 \Rightarrow y = 1 x \Rightarrow \iint_S G \, d\sigma = \iint_S (2 x y) \, d\sigma$  $= 3 \int_0^1 \int_0^{1 x} (2 x y) \, dy \, dx = 3 \int_0^1 \left[ (2 x)(1 x) \frac{1}{2}(1 x)^2 \right] \, dx = 3 \int_0^1 \left( \frac{3}{2} 2x + \frac{x^2}{2} \right) \, dx = 2$
- 14.  $f(x, y, z) = y^2 + 4z = 16 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} + 4\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 16} = 2\sqrt{y^2 + 4} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 4$   $\Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2\sqrt{y^2 + 4}}{4} dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_S G d\sigma = \int_{-4}^4 \int_0^1 \left(x\sqrt{y^2 + 4}\right) \left(\frac{\sqrt{y^2 + 4}}{2}\right) dx dy = \int_{-4}^4 \int_0^1 \frac{x(y^2 + 4)}{2} dx dy$   $= \int_{-4}^4 \frac{1}{4} \left(y^2 + 4\right) dy = \frac{1}{2} \left[\frac{y^3}{3} + 4y\right]_0^4 = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{64}{3} + 16\right) = \frac{56}{3}$
- 15.  $f(x, y, z) = x + y^2 z = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = \mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 2} = \sqrt{2}\sqrt{2y^2 + 1} \text{ and}$   $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{2y^2 + 1}}{1} dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{y} \left(x + y^2 x\right) \sqrt{2}\sqrt{2y^2 + 1} dx dy$   $= \sqrt{2} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{y} y^2 \sqrt{2y^2 + 1} dx dy = \sqrt{2} \int_{0}^{1} y^3 \sqrt{2y^2 + 1} dy = \frac{6\sqrt{6} + \sqrt{2}}{30}$
- 16.  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y z = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 2} = \sqrt{2}\sqrt{2x^2 + 1} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1$   $\Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{2x^2 + 1}}{1} dx dy \Rightarrow \iint_{S} G d\sigma = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} x\sqrt{2}\sqrt{2x^2 + 1} dx dy = \sqrt{2} \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} x\sqrt{2x^2 + 1} dx dy$   $= \frac{3\sqrt{6} \sqrt{2}}{6} \int_{0}^{1} dy = \frac{3\sqrt{6} \sqrt{2}}{3}$

17. 
$$f(x, y, z) = 2x + y + z = 2 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{6} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{6}}{1} dy dx$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_{S} G d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{1-x}^{2-2x} xy(2-2x-y)\sqrt{6} dy dx = \sqrt{6} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{1-x}^{2-2x} \left(2xy - 2x^{2}y - xy^{2}\right) dy dx$$

$$= \sqrt{6} \int_{0}^{1} \left(\frac{2}{3}x - 2x^{2} + 2x^{3} - \frac{2}{3}x^{4}\right) dx = \frac{\sqrt{6}}{30}$$

18. 
$$f(x, y, z) = x + y = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla f = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{2} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{1} dz dx$$
  

$$\Rightarrow \iint_{S} G d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} (x - (1 - x) - z) \sqrt{2} dz dx = \sqrt{2} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} (2x - z - 1) dz dx = \sqrt{2} \int_{0}^{1} (2x - \frac{3}{2}) dx = -\frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$$

19. Let the parametrization be 
$$\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + \left(4 - y^2\right)\mathbf{k}$$
,  $0 \le x \le 1, -2 \le y \le 2$ ;  $z = 0 \Rightarrow 0 = 4 - y^2$ 

$$\Rightarrow y = \pm 2; \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} - 2y\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & -2y \end{vmatrix} = 2y\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y}{|\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y|} |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y| \, dy \, dx$$

$$= (2xy - 3z) \, dy \, dx = \left[2xy - 3\left(4 - y^2\right)\right] \, dy \, dx \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{-2}^{2} \left(2xy + 3y^2 - 12\right) \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_{0}^{1} \left[xy^2 + y^3 - 12y\right]_{-2}^{2} \, dx = \int_{0}^{1} \left(-32\right) \, dx = -32$$

20. Let the parametrization be 
$$\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + x^2\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}, -1 \le x \le 1, 0 \le z \le 2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} + 2x\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_z = \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 2x & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 2x\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z}{|\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z|} |\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_z| \ dz \ dx = -x^2 dz \ dx$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \int_{-1}^1 \int_0^2 (-x^2) dz \ dx = -\frac{4}{3}$$

- 21. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = a, a \ge 0$ , on the sphere),  $0 \le \phi \le \frac{\pi}{2}$  (for the first octant),  $0 \le \theta \le \frac{\pi}{2}$  (for the first octant)  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a^2 \sin^2 \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a^2 \sin \phi \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}}{|\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}|} |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| \ d\theta \ d\phi = a^3 \cos^2 \phi \sin \phi \ d\theta \ d\phi \ \text{since } \mathbf{F} = z\mathbf{k} = (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \iint_{\mathbf{S}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} a^3 \cos^2 \phi \sin \phi \ d\phi \ d\theta = \frac{\pi a^3}{6}$
- 22. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates with  $\rho = a, a \ge 0$ , on the sphere),  $0 \le \phi \le \pi, 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} = (a \cos \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} (a \sin \phi)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ a \cos \phi \cos \theta & a \cos \phi \sin \theta & -a \sin \phi \\ -a \sin \phi \sin \theta & a \sin \phi \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(a^{2} \sin^{2} \phi \cos \theta\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(a^{2} \sin^{2} \phi \sin \theta\right) \mathbf{j} + \left(a^{2} \sin \phi \cos \phi\right) \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}}{|\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}|} |\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| \, d\theta \, d\phi = \left(a^{3} \sin^{3} \phi \cos^{2} \phi + a^{3} \sin^{3} \phi \sin^{2} \theta + a^{3} \sin \phi \cos^{2} \phi\right) d\theta \, d\phi$$

$$= a^{3} \sin \phi \, d\theta \, d\phi \, \text{since } \mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} = (a \sin \phi \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin \phi \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + (a \cos \phi)\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\pi} a^{3} \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = 4\pi a^{3}$$

23. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (2a - x - y)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le x \le a$ ,  $0 \le y \le a \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_x = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_y = \mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y}}{|\mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y}|} |\mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y}| \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \left[ 2xy + 2y(2a - x - y) + 2x(2a - x - y) \right] \, dy \, dx \, \text{since } \mathbf{F} = 2xy\mathbf{i} + 2yz\mathbf{j} + 2xz\mathbf{k}$$

$$= 2xy\mathbf{i} + 2y(2a - x - y)\mathbf{j} + 2x(2a - x - y)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \int \int \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$$

$$= \int_{0}^{a} \int_{0}^{a} \left[ 2xy + 2y(2a - x - y) + 2x(2a - x - y) \right] \, dy \, dx = \int_{0}^{a} \int_{0}^{a} \left( 4ay - 2y^{2} + 4ax - 2x^{2} - 2xy \right) \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_{0}^{a} \left( \frac{4}{3} a^{3} + 3a^{2}x - 2ax^{2} \right) \, dx = \left( \frac{4}{3} + \frac{3}{2} - \frac{2}{3} \right) a^{4} = \frac{13a^{4}}{6}$$

- 24. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(\theta, \mathbf{z}) = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le z \le a$ ,  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$  (where  $r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = 1$  on the cylinder)  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos \theta)\mathbf{j}$  and  $\mathbf{r}_{z} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{z} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -\sin \theta & \cos \theta & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{z}}{|\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{z}|} |\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{z}| \ dz \ d\theta = \left(\cos^{2} \theta + \sin^{2} \theta\right) dz \ d\theta = dz \ d\theta$ , since  $\mathbf{F} = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \iint_{\mathbf{S}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{a} 1 \ dz \ d\theta = 2\pi a$
- 25. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le r \le 1$  (since  $0 \le z \le 1$ ) and  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$   $= (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r}{|\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r|} |\mathbf{r}_\theta \times \mathbf{r}_r| d\theta dr = \left(r^3\sin\theta\cos^2\theta + r^2\right) d\theta dr \text{ since}$   $\mathbf{F} = \left(r^2\sin\theta\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \left(r^3\sin\theta\cos^2\theta + r^2\right) dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{1}{4}\sin\theta\cos^2\theta + \frac{1}{3}\right) d\theta$   $= \left[-\frac{1}{12}\cos^3\theta + \frac{\theta}{3}\right]_0^{2\pi} = \frac{2\pi}{3}$

26. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k}, 0 \le r \le 1 \text{ (since } 0 \le z \le 2) \text{ and } 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{r} = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (2r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (2r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}}{|\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}|} |\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}| d\theta dr$$

$$= \left(2r^{3}\sin^{2}\theta\cos\theta + 4r^{3}\cos\theta\sin\theta + r\right) d\theta dr \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = \left(r^{2}\sin^{2}\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(2r^{2}\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \left(2r^{3}\sin^{2}\theta\cos\theta + 4r^{3}\cos\theta\sin\theta + r\right) dr d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left(\frac{1}{2}\sin^{2}\theta\cos\theta + \cos\theta\sin\theta + \frac{1}{2}\right) d\theta$$

$$= \left[\frac{1}{6}\sin^{3}\theta + \frac{1}{2}\sin^{2}\theta + \frac{1}{2}\theta\right]_{0}^{2\pi} = \pi$$

27. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}, 1 \le r \le 2 \text{ (since } 1 \le z \le 2) \text{ and } 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{r} = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}}{|\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}|} |\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}| d\theta dr = \left(-r^{2}\cos^{2}\theta - r^{2}\sin^{2}\theta - r^{3}\right) d\theta dr$$

$$= \left(-r^{2} - r^{3}\right) d\theta dr \text{ since } \mathbf{F} = (-r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} - (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r^{2}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{1}^{2} \left(-r^{2} - r^{3}\right) dr d\theta = -\frac{73\pi}{6}$$

28. Let the parametrization be  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + r^2\mathbf{k}, 0 \le r \le 1 \text{ (since } 0 \le z \le 1) \text{ and } 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{r} = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 2r \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left(2r^{2}\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(2r^{2}\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} - r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}}{|\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}|} |\mathbf{r}_{\theta} \times \mathbf{r}_{r}| \, d\theta \, dr = \left(8r^{3}\cos^{2}\theta + 8r^{3}\sin^{2}\theta - 2r\right) \, d\theta \, dr$$

$$= \left(8r^{3} - 2r\right) \, d\theta \, dr \, \text{since } \mathbf{F} = (4r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (4r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \iint_{\mathbf{g}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \left(8r^{3} - 2r\right) \, dr \, d\theta = 2\pi$$

- 29.  $g(x, y, z) = z, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \text{ and } |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{R} (\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{k}) \, dA$  $= \int_{0}^{2} \int_{0}^{3} 3 \, dy \, dx = 18$
- 30. g(x, y, z) = y,  $\mathbf{p} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$  and  $|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{R} (\mathbf{F} \cdot -\mathbf{j}) \, dA$   $= \int_{-1}^{2} \int_{2}^{7} 2 \, dz \, dx = \int_{-1}^{2} 2(7-2) \, dx = 10(2+1) = 30$

31. 
$$\nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a; \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{z^2}{a};$$
$$|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{k}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2a}{2z}dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{S} \left(\frac{z^2}{a}\right) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = \iint_{S} z \, dA = \iint_{S} \sqrt{a^2 - \left(x^2 + y^2\right)} \, dx \, dy$$
$$= \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{a} \sqrt{a^2 - r^2} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi a^3}{6}$$

32. 
$$\nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a; \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{-xy}{a} + \frac{xy}{a} = 0;$$

$$|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{k}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2a}{2z}dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{S} 0 \, d\sigma = 0$$

33. From Exercise 31, 
$$\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$$
 and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z}dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{xy}{a} - \frac{xy}{a} + \frac{z}{a} = \frac{z}{a} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left(\frac{z}{a}\right) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = \iint_{R} 1 dA = \frac{\pi a^2}{4}$ 

34. From Exercise 31, 
$$\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$$
 and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z}dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{zx^2}{a} + \frac{zy^2}{a} + \frac{z^3}{a} = z\left(\frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{a}\right) = az$ 

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R (za)\left(\frac{a}{z}\right) = \iint_R a^2 dx \, dy = a^2 \text{ (Area of } R) = \frac{1}{4}\pi a^4 dx \, dy$$

35. From Exercise 31, 
$$\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$$
 and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z}dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{x^2}{a} + \frac{y^2}{a} + \frac{z^2}{a} = a \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R a\left(\frac{a}{z}\right)dA = \iint_R \frac{a^2}{z}dA$ 

$$= \iint_R \frac{a^2}{\sqrt{a^2 - (x^2 + y^2)}} dA = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a \frac{a^2}{\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}} r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} a^2 \left[ -\sqrt{a^2 - r^2} \right]_0^a d\theta = \frac{\pi a^3}{2}$$

36. From Exercise 31, 
$$\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a}$$
 and  $d\sigma = \frac{a}{z}dA \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{\left(\frac{x^2}{a}\right) + \left(\frac{y^2}{a}\right) + \left(\frac{z^3}{a}\right)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{\left(\frac{a^2}{a}\right)}{a} = 1$ 

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \frac{a}{z}dx \, dy = \iint_R \frac{a}{\sqrt{a^2 - \left(x^2 + y^2\right)}} \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^a \frac{a}{\sqrt{a^2 - r^2}} \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{\pi a^2}{2}$$

37. 
$$g(x, y, z) = y^2 + z = 4 \Rightarrow \nabla g = 2y\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{2y\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{2xy - 3z}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}};$$

$$\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} \, dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{2xy - 3z}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}}\right) \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} \, dA = \iint_R (2xy - 3z) \, dA;$$

$$z = 0 \text{ and } z = 4 - y^2 \Rightarrow y^2 = 4 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left[2xy - 3\left(4 - y^2\right)\right] dA = \int_0^1 \int_{-2}^2 \left(2xy - 12 + 3y^2\right) \, dy \, dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 \left[xy^2 - 12y + y^3\right]_2^2 \, dx = \int_0^1 (-32) \, dx = -32$$

38. 
$$g(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 - z = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}$$
  

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{8x^2 + 8y^2 - 2}{\sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1} dA$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{8x^2 + 8y^2 - 2}{\sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1}} \right) \sqrt{4(x^2 + y^2) + 1} \, dA = \iint_{R} \left( 8x^2 + 8y^2 - 2 \right) dA; \ z = 1 \text{ and } x^2 + y^2 = z$$

$$\Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \left( 8r^2 - 2 \right) r \, dr \, d\theta = 2\pi$$

39. 
$$g(x, y, z) = y - e^x = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = -e^x \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{e^{2x} + 1} \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{e^x \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{-2e^x - 2y}{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}};$$

$$\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = e^x \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}}{e^x} dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R \left(\frac{-2e^x - 2y}{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}}\right) \left(\frac{\sqrt{e^{2x} + 1}}{e^x}\right) dA = \iint_R \frac{-2e^x - 2e^x}{e^x} dA$$

$$= \iint_R (-4) dA = \int_0^1 \int_1^2 (-4) dy dz = -4$$

40. 
$$g(x, y, z) = y - \ln x = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = -\frac{1}{x}\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{\frac{1}{x^2} + 1} = \frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x} \text{ since } 1 \le x \le e \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{\left(-\frac{1}{x}\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}\right)}{\left(\frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x}\right)} = \frac{-\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{2xy}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x} dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left(\frac{2xy}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}\right) \left(\frac{\sqrt{1 + x^2}}{x}\right) dA$$

$$= \int_{0}^{1} \int_{1}^{e} 2y \, dx \, dz = \int_{1}^{e} \int_{0}^{1} 2 \ln x \, dz \, dx = \int_{1}^{e} 2 \ln x \, dx = 2 \left[x \ln x - x\right]_{1}^{e} = 2(e - e) - 2(0 - 1) = 2$$

41. On the face z = a:  $g(x, y, z) = z \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2xz = 2ax$  since z = a;  $d\sigma = dx \, dy$   $\Rightarrow$  Flux  $= \iint_R 2ax \, dx \, dy = \int_0^a \int_0^a 2ax \, dx \, dy = a^4$ .

On the face z = 0:  $g(x, y, z) = z \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2xz = 0$  since z = 0;  $d\sigma = dx \, dy \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_R 0 \, dx \, dy = 0$ .

On the face x = a:  $g(x, y, z) = x \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2xy = 2ay$  since x = a;  $d\sigma = dy dz \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^a \int_0^a 2ay dy dz = a^4$ .

On the face x = 0:  $g(x, y, z) = x \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2xy = 0$  since  $x = 0 \Rightarrow$  Flux = 0. On the face y = a:  $g(x, y, z) = y \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2yz = 2az$  since y = a;

 $d\sigma = dz \ dx \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^a \int_0^a 2az \ dz \ dx = a^4$ 

On the face y = 0:  $g(x, y, z) = y \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2yz = 0$  since  $y = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = 0$ . Therefore, Total Flux  $= 3a^4$ .

42. Across the cap:  $g(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 25 \Rightarrow \nabla g = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 10$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{\nabla g}{|\nabla g|} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{5} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{x^2z}{5} + \frac{y^2z}{5} + \frac{z}{5}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \ge 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{10}{2z}dA$   $\Rightarrow \text{Flux}_{\text{cap}} = \iint_{\text{cap}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{R} \left(\frac{x^2z}{5} + \frac{y^2z}{5} + \frac{z}{5}\right) \left(\frac{5}{z}\right) dA = \iint_{R} \left(x^2 + y^2 + 1\right) dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{4} \left(r^2 + 1\right) r \, dr \, d\theta$   $= \int_{0}^{2\pi} 72 \, d\theta = 144\pi.$ 

Across the bottom:  $g(x, y, z) = z = 3 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = -\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -1; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1$  $\Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow \text{Flux}_{\text{bottom}} = \iint_{\text{bottom}} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_{R} -1 \ dA = -1 \text{(Area ot the circular region)} = -16\pi. \text{ Therefore,}$   $\text{Flux} = \text{Flux}_{\text{cap}} + \text{Flux}_{\text{bottom}} = 128\pi$ 

- 43.  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \ge 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2a}{2z}dA$   $= \frac{a}{z}dA; M = \iint_{S} \delta d\sigma = \frac{\delta}{8} \text{ (surface area of sphere)} = \frac{\delta\pi a^2}{2}; M_{xy} = \iint_{S} z\delta d\sigma = \delta \iint_{R} z\left(\frac{a}{z}\right)dA = a\delta \iint_{R} dA$   $= a\delta \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{a} r dr d\theta = \frac{\delta\pi a^3}{4} \Rightarrow \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \left(\frac{\delta\pi a^3}{4}\right)\left(\frac{2}{\delta\pi a^2}\right) = \frac{a}{2}. \text{ Because of symmetry, } \overline{x} = \overline{y} = \frac{a}{2}$   $\Rightarrow \text{ the centroid is } \left(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{a}{2}, \frac{a}{2}\right).$
- 44.  $\nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2} = \sqrt{4(y^2 + z^2)} = 6; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{k}| = 2z \text{ since } z \ge 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{6}{2z}dA$   $= \frac{3}{z}dA; M = \iint_{S} 1 \, d\sigma = \int_{-3}^{3} \int_{0}^{3} \frac{3}{z} \, dx \, dy = \int_{-3}^{3} \int_{0}^{3} \frac{3}{\sqrt{9 y^2}} \, dx \, dy = 9\pi; M_{xy} = \iint_{S} z \, d\sigma = \int_{-3}^{3} \int_{0}^{3} z(\frac{3}{z}) \, dx \, dy = 54;$   $M_{xz} = \iint_{S} y \, d\sigma = \int_{-3}^{3} \int_{0}^{3} y(\frac{3}{z}) \, dx \, dy = \int_{-3}^{3} \int_{0}^{3} \frac{3y}{\sqrt{9 y^2}} \, dx \, dy = 0; M_{yz} = \iint_{S} x \, d\sigma = \int_{-3}^{3} \int_{0}^{3} \frac{3x}{\sqrt{9 y^2}} \, dx \, dy = \frac{27}{2}\pi.$ Therefore,  $\overline{x} = \frac{(\frac{27}{2}\pi)}{9\pi} = \frac{3}{2}$ ,  $\overline{y} = 0$ , and  $\overline{z} = \frac{54}{9\pi} = \frac{6}{\pi}$
- 45. Because of symmetry,  $\overline{x} = \overline{y} = 0$ ;  $M = \iint_S \delta \, d\sigma = \delta \iint_S d\sigma = (\text{Area of } S)\delta = 3\pi\sqrt{2}\delta$ ;  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} 2z\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}}{2z} \, dA$   $= \frac{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + (x^2 + y^2)}}{z} \, dA = \frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{z} \, dA \Rightarrow M_{xy} = \delta \iint_R z \left(\frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{z}\right) dA = \delta \iint_R \sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \, dA$   $= \delta \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{2}r^2 \, dr \, d\theta = \frac{14\pi\sqrt{2}}{3}\delta \Rightarrow \overline{z} = \frac{\left(\frac{14\pi\sqrt{2}}{3}\delta\right)}{3\pi\sqrt{2}\delta} = \frac{14}{9} \Rightarrow (\overline{x}, \overline{y}, \overline{z}) = \left(0, 0, \frac{14}{9}\right). \text{ Next, } I_z = \iint_S \left(x^2 + y^2\right)\delta \, d\sigma$   $= \iint_R (x^2 + y^2) \left(\frac{\sqrt{2}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}{z}\right)\delta \, dA = \delta\sqrt{2}\iint_R \left(x^2 + y^2\right) dA = \delta\sqrt{2}\int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 r^3 dr \, d\theta = \frac{15\pi\sqrt{2}}{2}\delta \Rightarrow R_z = \sqrt{\frac{I_z}{M}} = \frac{\sqrt{10}}{2}$
- 46.  $f(x, y, z) = 4x^2 + 4y^2 z^2 = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 8x\mathbf{i} + 8y\mathbf{j} 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{64x^2 + 64y^2 + 4z^2}$   $= 2\sqrt{16x^2 + 16y^2 + z^2} = 2\sqrt{4z^2 + z^2} = 2\sqrt{5} z \text{ since } z \ge 0; \mathbf{P} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{2\sqrt{5}z}{2z} dA = \sqrt{5} dA$  $\Rightarrow I_z = \iint_S (x^2 + y^2) \delta d\sigma = \delta\sqrt{5} \iint_R (x^2 + y^2) dx dy = \delta\sqrt{5} \int_{-\pi/2}^{\pi/2} \int_0^{2\cos\theta} r^3 dr d\theta = \frac{3\sqrt{5}\pi\delta}{2}$
- 47. (a) Let the diameter lie on the z-axis and let  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = a^2$ ,  $z \ge 0$  be the upper hemisphere  $\Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2a, a > 0; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \ge 0$  $\Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{a}{z} dA \Rightarrow I_z = \iint_S \delta\left(x^2 + y^2\right) \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) d\sigma = a\delta \iint_R \frac{x^2 + y^2}{\sqrt{a^2 (x^2 + y^2)}} dA = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a \frac{r^2}{\sqrt{a^2 r^2}} r dr d\theta$

Copyright © 2016 Pearson Education, Ltd.

$$= a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -r^2 \sqrt{a^2 - r^2} - \frac{2}{3} \left( a^2 - r^2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_0^a d\theta = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2}{3} a^3 \ d\theta = \frac{4\pi}{3} a^4 \delta \Rightarrow \text{ the moment of inertia is } \frac{8\pi}{3} a^4 \delta \text{ for the whole sphere}$$

- (b)  $I_L = I_{\text{c.m.}} + mh^2$ , where m is the mass of the body and h is the distance between the parallel lines; now,  $I_{\text{c.m.}} = \frac{8\pi}{3} a^4 \delta$  (from part a) and  $\frac{m}{2} = \iint_S \delta \ d\sigma = \delta \iint_R \left(\frac{a}{z}\right) dA = a\delta \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 \left(x^2 + y^2\right)}} dy \ dx$   $= a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 r^2}} r \ dr \ d\theta = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -\sqrt{a^2 r^2} \right]_0^a \ d\theta = a\delta \int_0^{2\pi} a \ d\theta = 2\pi a^2 \delta \text{ and } h = a$   $\Rightarrow I_L = \frac{8\pi}{3} a^4 \delta + 4\pi a^2 \delta a^2 = \frac{20\pi}{3} a^4 \delta$
- 48. Let  $z = \frac{h}{a}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  be the cone from z = 0 to z = h, h > 0. Because of symmetry,  $\overline{x} = 0$  and  $\overline{y} = 0$ ;  $z = \frac{h}{a}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \frac{h^2}{a^2}(x^2 + y^2) z^2 = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = \frac{2xh^2}{a^2}\mathbf{i} + \frac{2yh^2}{a^2}\mathbf{j} 2z\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{\frac{4x^2h^4}{a^4} + \frac{4y^2h^4}{a^4} + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{\frac{h^4}{a^4}(x^2 + y^2) + \frac{h^2}{a^2}(x^2 + y^2)} = 2\sqrt{\left(\frac{h^2}{a^2}\right)(x^2 + y^2)\left(\frac{h^2}{a^2} + 1\right)} = 2\sqrt{z^2\left(\frac{h^2 + a^2}{a^2}\right)}$   $= \left(\frac{2z}{a}\right)\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}$  since  $z \ge 0$ ;  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\left(\frac{2z}{a}\right)\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{2z} dA = \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} dA$ ;  $M = \iint_S d\sigma = \iint_R \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} dA = \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} \left(\pi a^2\right) = \pi a\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}$ ;  $M_{xy} = \iint_S z d\sigma = \iint_R z \left(\frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a}\right) dA$   $= \frac{\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a} \iint_R \frac{h}{a}\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} dx dy = \frac{h\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{a^2} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^a r^2 dr d\theta = \frac{2\pi ah\sqrt{h^2 + a^2}}{3} \Rightarrow \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{2h}{3} \Rightarrow \text{ the centroid is }$   $\left(0, 0, \frac{2h}{3}\right)$

# 16.7 STOKES' THEOREM

1. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 & 2x & z^2 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} + (2 - 0)\mathbf{k} = 2\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \, dy$$

$$\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R 2 \, dA = 2(\text{Area of the ellipse}) = 4\pi$$

2. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 2y & 3x & -z^2 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} + (3-2)\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \, dy$$

$$\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R dx \, dy = \text{Area of circle} = 9\pi$$

3. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y & xz & x^2 \end{vmatrix} = -x\mathbf{i} - 2x\mathbf{j} + (z - 1)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{3}} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(-x - 2x + z - 1)$$

$$\Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{1} dA \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(-3x + z - 1)\sqrt{3} dA = \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} \left[-3x + (1 - x - y) - 1\right] dy dx$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^{1-x} (-4x - y) dy dx = \int_0^1 - \left[4x(1 - x) + \frac{1}{2}(1 - x)^2\right] dx = -\int_0^1 \left(\frac{1}{2} + 3x - \frac{7}{2}x^2\right) dx = -\frac{5}{6}$$

4. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 + z^2 & x^2 + z^2 & x^2 + y^2 \end{vmatrix} = (2y - 2z)\mathbf{i} + (2z - 2x)\mathbf{j} + (2x - 2y)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{3}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} (2y - 2z + 2z - 2x + 2x - 2y) = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S 0 \, d\sigma = 0$$

5. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 + z^2 & x^2 + y^2 & x^2 + y^2 \end{vmatrix} = 2y\mathbf{i} + (2z - 2x)\mathbf{j} + (2x - 2y)\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 2x - 2y$$

$$\Rightarrow d\sigma = dx \, dy \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 (2x - 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_{-1}^1 \left[ x^2 - 2xy \right]_{-1}^1 \, dy = \int_{-1}^1 -4y \, dy = 0$$

6. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 y^3 & 1 & z \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} - 3x^2 y^2 \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{4} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -\frac{3}{4}x^2 y^2 z;$$

$$d\sigma = \frac{4}{z} dA \quad \text{(Section 16.6, Example 6, with } a = 4 \text{)} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \left( -\frac{3}{4}x^2 y^2 z \right) \left( \frac{4}{z} \right) dA$$

$$= -3 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 \left( r^2 \cos^2 \theta \right) \left( r^2 \sin^2 \theta \right) r \, dr \, d\theta = -3 \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{r^6}{6} \right]_0^2 (\cos \theta \sin \theta)^2 \, d\theta = -32 \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{4} \sin^2 2\theta \, d\theta$$

$$= -4 \int_0^{4\pi} \sin^2 u \, du = -4 \left[ \frac{u}{2} - \frac{\sin 2u}{4} \right]_0^{4\pi} = -8\pi$$

7. 
$$x = 3\cos t$$
 and  $y = 2\sin t \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (9\cos^2 t)\mathbf{j} + (9\cos^2 t + 16\sin^4 t)\sin e^{\sqrt{(6\sin t \cos t)(0)}}\mathbf{k}$  at the base of the shell;  $\mathbf{r} = (3\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r} = (-3\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -6\sin^2 t + 18\cos^3 t$  
$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -6\sin^2 t + 18\cos^3 t \right) dt = \left[ -3t + \frac{3}{2}\sin 2t + 6(\sin t)\left(\cos^2 t + 2\right) \right]_0^{2\pi} = -6\pi$$

8. curl 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ -z + \frac{1}{2+x} & \tan^{-1} y & x + \frac{1}{4+z} \end{vmatrix} = -2\mathbf{j}; \ f(x, y, z) = 4x^2 + y + z^2 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 8x\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{\nabla f}{|\nabla f|} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = |\nabla f| dA; \ \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{|\nabla f|} (-2\mathbf{j} \cdot \nabla f) = \frac{-2}{|\nabla f|}$$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = -2 \ dA \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{R} -2 \ dA = -2 \ (\text{Area of } R) = -2(\pi \cdot 1 \cdot 2) = -4\pi, \text{ where } R \text{ is the elliptic region in the } xz\text{-plane enclosed by } 4x^2 + z^2 = 4.$$

- 9. Flux of  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \iint_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \oint_{C} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$ , so let C be parametrized by  $\mathbf{r} = (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = ay \sin t + ax \cos t = a^{2} \sin^{2} t + a^{2} \cos^{2} t = a^{2}$   $\Rightarrow \text{Flux of } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \oint_{C} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{0}^{2\pi} a^{2} dt = 2\pi a^{2}$
- 10.  $\nabla \times (y\mathbf{i}) = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y & 0 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{n} = \frac{\nabla f}{|\nabla f|} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \times (y\mathbf{i}) \cdot \mathbf{n} = -z; d\sigma = \frac{1}{z}dA$ (Section 16.6, Example 6, with a = 1)  $\Rightarrow \iint_{S} \nabla \times (y\mathbf{i}) \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{R} (-z)(\frac{1}{2}dA) = -\iint_{R} dA = -\pi$ , where R is the disk  $x^2 + y^2 \le 1$  in the xy-plane.
- 11. For the upper hemisphere with  $z \ge 0$ , the boundary C is the unit circle of radius 1 centered at the origin in the xy-plane. An outward normal on the upper hemisphere corresponds to counterclockwise circulation around the boundary, so the boundary can be parametrized as  $\mathbf{r}(\theta) = (\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + 0\mathbf{k}$ , with  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$ . Thus  $d\mathbf{r} = (-\sin \theta \, d\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos \theta \, d\theta)\mathbf{j}$ . For the field  $\mathbf{A} = (y + \sqrt{z})\mathbf{i} + e^{xyz}\mathbf{j} + (\cos xz)\mathbf{k}$ , the flux of  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{A}$  across the upper hemisphere is, by Stokes' Theorem, equal to the circulation of  $\mathbf{A}$  on the boundary. Since z = 0 and  $y = \sin \theta$  on the boundary, the field  $\mathbf{A}$  on the boundary is  $(\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$ . The circulation of  $\mathbf{A}$  on C is  $\oint \mathbf{A} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \oint ((\sin \theta)\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) \cdot ((-\sin \theta \, d\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\cos \theta \, d\theta)\mathbf{j}) = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\cos \theta \sin^2 \theta\right) d\theta$   $= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\cos \theta + \frac{1}{2}(\cos 2\theta 1)\right) d\theta = -\pi$
- 12. Since the outward normal on the bottom hemisphere corresponds to clockwise circulation on the boundary, the flux of  $\mathbf{F}$  through the bottom hemisphere will be  $\pi$  and the total flux through the sphere will be 0.

13. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 2z & 3x & 5y \end{vmatrix} = 5\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + 3\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} - 2r\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{r}_\theta = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & -2r \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \left(2r^2\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(2r^2\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{n} = \frac{\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta}{|\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta|} \text{ and } d\sigma = |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| dr d\theta$$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) \ dr \ d\theta = \left(10r^2 \cos \theta + 4r^2 \sin \theta + 3r\right) dr \ d\theta \Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 \left(10r^2 \cos \theta + 4r^2 \sin \theta + 3r\right) dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{10}{3}r^3 \cos \theta + \frac{4}{3}r^3 \sin \theta + \frac{3}{2}r^2\right]_0^2 d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{80}{3} \cos \theta + \frac{32}{3} \sin \theta + 6\right) d\theta = 6(2\pi) = 12\pi$$

14. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y - z & z - x & x + z \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} - 2\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \left(2r^2 \cos\theta\right) \mathbf{i} + \left(2r^2 \sin\theta\right) \mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) \, dr \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^3 \left(-2r^2 \cos\theta - 4r^2 \sin\theta - 2r\right) dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[-\frac{2}{3}r^3 \cos\theta - \frac{4}{3}r^3 \sin\theta - r^2\right]_0^3 \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(-18\cos\theta - 36\sin\theta - 9\right) \, d\theta = -9(2\pi) = -18\pi$$

15. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^{2}y & 2y^{3}z & 3z \end{vmatrix} = -2y^{3}\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} - x^{2}\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & 1 \\ -r\sin \theta & r\cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (-r\cos \theta)\mathbf{i} - (r\sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}) \, dr \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)} \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{R} (2ry^{3}\cos \theta - rx^{2}) \, dr \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} (2r^{4}\sin^{3}\theta\cos\theta - r^{3}\cos^{2}\theta) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} (\frac{2}{5}\sin^{3}\theta\cos\theta - \frac{1}{4}\cos^{2}\theta) \, d\theta = \left[\frac{1}{10}\sin^{4}\theta - \frac{1}{4}(\frac{\theta}{2} + \frac{\sin 2\theta}{4})\right]_{0}^{2\pi}$$

$$= -\frac{\pi}{4}$$

16. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x - y & y - z & z - x \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos \theta & \sin \theta & -1 \\ -r \sin \theta & r \cos \theta & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (r \cos \theta)\mathbf{i} + (r \sin \theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \text{ and}$$

$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta) \, dr \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13 above)}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^5 (r \cos \theta + r \sin \theta + r) \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (\cos \theta + \sin \theta + 1) \frac{r^2}{2} \right]_0^5 \, d\theta = \left( \frac{25}{2} \right) (2\pi) = 25\pi$$

17. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 3y & 5 - 2x & z^2 - 2 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} - 5\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \sqrt{3}\cos\phi\cos\theta & \sqrt{3}\cos\phi\sin\theta & -\sqrt{3}\sin\phi \\ -\sqrt{3}\sin\phi\sin\theta & \sqrt{3}\sin\phi\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$
$$= \left(3\sin^2\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(3\sin^2\phi\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(3\sin\phi\cos\phi\right)\mathbf{k}; \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}) \, d\phi \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13)}$$
$$\text{above}) \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \left(-15\cos\phi\sin\phi\right) \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[\frac{15}{2}\cos^2\phi\right]_{0}^{\pi/2} \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} -\frac{15}{2} \, d\theta = -15\pi$$

18. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^{2} & z^{2} & x \end{vmatrix} = -2z\mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} - 2y\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 2\cos\phi\cos\theta & 2\cos\phi\sin\theta & -2\sin\phi \\ -2\sin\phi\sin\theta & 2\sin\phi\cos\theta & 0 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \left(4\sin^{2}\phi\cos\theta\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(4\sin^{2}\phi\sin\theta\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(4\sin\phi\cos\phi\right)\mathbf{k}; \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{r}_{\phi} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}) \, d\phi \, d\theta \text{ (see Exercise 13)}$$

$$above) \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{R} \left(-8z\sin^{2}\phi\cos\theta - 4\sin^{2}\phi\sin\theta - 8y\sin\phi\cos\theta\right) \, d\phi \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \left(-16\sin^{2}\phi\cos\phi\cos\theta - 4\sin^{2}\phi\sin\theta - 16\sin^{2}\phi\sin\theta\cos\theta\right) \, d\phi \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[-\frac{16}{3}\sin^{3}\phi\cos\theta - 4\left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4}\right)(\sin\theta) - 16\left(\frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4}\right)(\sin\theta\cos\theta)\right]_{0}^{\pi/2} \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left(-\frac{16}{3}\cos\theta - \pi\sin\theta - 4\pi\sin\theta\cos\theta\right) \, d\theta = \left[-\frac{16}{3}\sin\theta + \pi\cos\theta - 2\pi\sin^{2}\theta\right]_{0}^{2\pi} = 0$$

19. We first compute the circulation of  $\mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} - x\mathbf{j} + x^2\mathbf{k}$  on the curve C given by  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j} + (3 - 2\cos^3 t)\mathbf{k} \text{ for } 0 \le t \le 2\pi. \text{ On } C \mathbf{F} = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} - (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (4\cos^2 t)\mathbf{k}, \text{ and } d\mathbf{r} = (-2\sin t \, dt)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t \, dt)\mathbf{j} - (6\sin t \cos^2 t \, dt)\mathbf{k}.$   $\oint \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \oint ((2\sin t)\mathbf{i} - (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (4\cos^2 t)\mathbf{k}) \cdot ((-2\sin t \, dt)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t \, dt)\mathbf{j} - (6\sin t \cos^2 t \, dt)\mathbf{k})$   $= -4\int_0^{2\pi} (\sin^2 t + \cos^2 t + 6\sin t \cos^4 t) \, dt = -4\int_0^{2\pi} (1 + 6\sin t \cos^4 t) \, dt = -8\pi.$ 

Now we find the flux of  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F}$  across the surface S. Note that counterclockwise circulation on C corresponds to inward normals on the cylindrical portion of S and upward normals on the base disk.

For the field 
$$\mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} - x\mathbf{j} + x^2\mathbf{k}$$
,  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = (-2x)\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}$ .

On the base disk, the unit upward normal is  $\mathbf{k}$  so  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = ((-2x)\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}) \cdot \mathbf{k} = -2$ . The integral of the constant -2 over a disk of area  $4\pi$  is  $-8\pi$ , so to verify Stokes' Theorem in this case it remains to show that the flux across the cylindrical portion of S is 0.

We'll reuse the parameter t and parametrize the cylinder by  $\mathbf{s}(t,z) = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$  with

 $0 \le z \le 3 - 2\cos^3 t$ . An inward unit normal is  $(-\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (-\sin t)\mathbf{j}$  and the area element is  $d\sigma = 2dzdt$ . On the cylinder the field  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = (-4\cos t)\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}$ . Thus

$$\iint_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_{S} ((-4\cos t)\mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}) \cdot ((-\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (-\sin t)\mathbf{j}) \, d\sigma$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{3 - 2\cos^{3} t} (4\sin t \cos t) \, 2dz \, dt = 8 \int_{0}^{2\pi} (\sin t \cos t) (3 - 2\cos^{3} t) \, dt$$

$$= 8 \int_{0}^{2\pi} (3\sin t \cos t - 2\sin t \cos^{4} t) \, dt = 8 \left(\frac{3}{2}\sin^{2} t + \frac{2}{5}\cos^{5} t\right) \Big]_{0}^{2\pi} = 0$$

20. The boundary *C* of the paraboloid *S* given by  $z = 4 - x^2 - y^2$  is the circle of radius 2 centered at the origin in the *xy*-plane. An upward normal on the paraboloid corresponds to counterclockwise circulation around *C*, so we can parametrize *C* by  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j}$  for  $0 \le t \le 2\pi$ , with  $d\mathbf{r} = (-2\sin t \, dt)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t \, dt)\mathbf{j}$ . On *C* the field  $\mathbf{F} = 2xy\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} + (y + z)\mathbf{k}$  is equal to  $(8\cos t\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{k}$ .

$$\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \oint_C ((8\cos t \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{k}) \cdot ((-2\sin t dt)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t dt)\mathbf{j})$$

$$= 4 \int_0^{2\pi} (-4\cos t \sin^2 t + \cos^2 t) dt = 4 \left( -\frac{4}{3}\sin^3 t + \frac{1}{4}\sin 2t + \frac{1}{2}t \right) \Big]^{2\pi} = 4\pi$$

Now for comparison we integrate  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{i} + (1 - 2x)\mathbf{k}$  over the paraboloid *S*. We can parametrize the paraboloid as  $\mathbf{s}(u,t) = (u\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (u\sin t)\mathbf{j} + (4 - u^2)\mathbf{k}$  with  $0 \le u \le 2$  and  $0 \le t \le 2\pi$ . Thus on *S* the field  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F}$  is equal to  $\mathbf{i} + (1 - 2u\cos t)\mathbf{k}$ .

First we find the vector area element:

$$\mathbf{s}_{u} \times \mathbf{s}_{t} = ((\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} + (-2u)\mathbf{k}) \times ((-u\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (u\cos t)\mathbf{j} + 0\mathbf{k})$$
$$= (2u^{2}\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2u^{2}\sin t)\mathbf{j} + u\mathbf{k}$$

which is upward, as we require. The integral of the outward component of the field is then

$$\iint_{S} (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}) \cdot (\mathbf{s}_{u} \times \mathbf{s}_{t}) du dt = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{2} (\mathbf{i} + (1 - 2u\cos t)\mathbf{k}) \cdot \left( (2u^{2}\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2u^{2}\sin t)\mathbf{j} + u\mathbf{k} \right) du dt$$
$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{2} u du dt = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left( \frac{u^{2}}{2} \right)_{0}^{2} dt = 4\pi$$

Thus the circulation of  $\mathbf{F}$  around the boundary of the paraboloid is equal to the flux of  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F}$  through the paraboloid.

21. (a) 
$$\mathbf{F} = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_S 0 \ d\sigma = 0$$

(b) Let 
$$f(x, y, z) = x^2 y^2 z^3 \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \nabla f = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_S 0 \ d\sigma = 0$$

(c) 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times (x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}) = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_C \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_C 0 \ d\sigma = 0$$

(d) 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla f \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \nabla f = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_S 0 \ d\sigma = 0$$

22. 
$$\mathbf{F} = \nabla f = \frac{1}{2} \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{-3/2} (2x) \mathbf{i} - \frac{1}{2} \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{-3/2} (2y) \mathbf{j} - \frac{1}{2} \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{-3/2} (2z) \mathbf{k}$$
$$= -x \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{-3/2} \mathbf{i} - y \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{-3/2} \mathbf{j} - z \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{-3/2} \mathbf{k}$$

(a) 
$$\mathbf{r} = (a\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a\sin t)\mathbf{j}, \ 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-a\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (a\cos t)\mathbf{j}$$
$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = -x\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{-3/2}(-a\sin t) - y\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{-3/2}(a\cos t)$$
$$= \left(-\frac{a\cos t}{a^3}\right)(-a\sin t) - \left(\frac{a\sin t}{a^3}\right)(a\cos t) = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$$

(b) 
$$\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_S \nabla \times \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S \mathbf{0} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint_S 0 \ d\sigma = 0$$

23. Let 
$$\mathbf{F} = 2y\mathbf{i} + 3z\mathbf{j} - x\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ 2y & 3z & -x \end{vmatrix} = -3\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k}; \mathbf{n} = \frac{2\mathbf{i} + 2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}}{3} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = -2$$

$$\Rightarrow \oint_C 2y \, dx + 3z \, dy - x \, dz = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_S -2 \, d\sigma = -2 \iint_S d\sigma, \text{ where } \iint_S d\sigma \text{ is the area of the region enclosed by } C \text{ on the plane } S: 2x + 2y + z = 2$$

24. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x & y & z \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

25. Suppose 
$$\mathbf{F} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j} + P\mathbf{k}$$
 exists such that  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right)\mathbf{k} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ .

Then  $\frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}\right) = \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial x \partial y} - \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial x \partial y} = 1$ .

Likewise,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\right) = \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial y \partial z} - \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial y \partial x} = 1$  and  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left(\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right) = \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial z \partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial z \partial y} = 1$ .

Summing the calculated equations  $\Rightarrow \left(\frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial x \partial y} - \frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial y \partial x}\right) + \left(\frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial z \partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 N}{\partial x \partial z}\right) + \left(\frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial y \partial z} - \frac{\partial^2 M}{\partial z \partial y}\right) = 3$  or  $0 = 3$  (assuming the second mixed partials are equal). This result is a contradiction, so there is no field  $\mathbf{F}$  such that curl  $\mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}$ .

26. Yes: If  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{0}$ , then the circulation of  $\mathbf{F}$  around the boundary C of any oriented surface S in the domain of  $\mathbf{F}$  is zero. The reason is this: By Stokes' theorem, circulation  $= \oint_C \mathbf{F} d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_S \mathbf{0} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = 0$ .

27. 
$$r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow r^4 = \left(x^2 + y^2\right)^2 \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = \nabla\left(r^4\right) = 4x\left(x^2 + y^2\right)\mathbf{i} + 4y\left(x^2 + y^2\right)\mathbf{j} = M\mathbf{i} + N\mathbf{j}$$

$$\Rightarrow \oint_C \nabla\left(r^4\right) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, ds = \oint_C M \, dy - N \, dx = \iint_R \left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y}\right) dx \, dy$$

$$= \iint_R \left[4\left(x^2 + y^2\right) + 8x^2 + 4\left(x^2 + y^2\right) + 8y^2\right] dA = \iint_R 16\left(x^2 + y^2\right) dA = 16\iint_R x^2 \, dA + 16\iint_R y^2 \, dA$$

$$= 16I_V + 16I_X.$$

28. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0$$
,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial z} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial x} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{y^2 - x^2}{\left(x^2 + y^2\right)^2}$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{y^2 - x^2}{\left(x^2 + y^2\right)^2} \Rightarrow \text{curl } \mathbf{F} = \left[\frac{y^2 - x^2}{\left(x^2 + y^2\right)^2} - \frac{y^2 - x^2}{\left(x^2 + y^2\right)^2}\right] \mathbf{k} = \mathbf{0}$ .

However,  $x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \mathbf{r} = (\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = (-\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \sin^2 t + \cos^2 t = 1 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \oint_0^{2\pi} 1 \, dt = 2\pi \text{ which is not zero.}$$

#### 16.8 THE DIVERGENCE THEOREM AND A UNIFIED THEORY

1. 
$$\mathbf{F} = \frac{-y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \Rightarrow \text{div } \mathbf{F} = \frac{xy - xy}{(x^2 + y^2)^{3/2}} = 0$$

2. 
$$\mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \text{div } \mathbf{F} = 1 + 1 = 2$$

3. **F** = 
$$-\frac{GM(x\mathbf{i}+y\mathbf{j}+z\mathbf{k})}{(x^2+y^2+z^2)^{3/2}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \operatorname{div} \mathbf{F} = -GM \left[ \frac{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{3/2} - 3x^2 \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{1/2}}{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^3} \right] - GM \left[ \frac{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{3/2} - 3y^2 \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{1/2}}{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^3} \right]$$

$$-GM \left[ \frac{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{3/2} - 3z^2 \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{1/2}}{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^3} \right] = -GM \left[ \frac{3\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^2 - 3\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right) \left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)}{\left( x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \right)^{3/2}} \right] = 0$$

4. 
$$z = a^2 - r^2$$
 in cylindrical coordinates  $\Rightarrow z = a^2 - (x^2 + y^2) \Rightarrow \mathbf{v} = (a^2 - x^2 - y^2)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \text{div } \mathbf{v} = 0$ 

5. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(y-x) = -1$$
,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(z-y) = -1$ ,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z}(y-x) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{-1}^{1} -2 \, dx \, dy \, dz = -2\left(2^{3}\right) = -16$ 

6. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^2) = 2x$$
,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y^2) = 2y$ ,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z^2) = 2z \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2x + 2y + 2z$ 

(a) Flux = 
$$\int_0^1 \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2x + 2y + 2z) dx dy dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \left[ x^2 + 2x(y + z) \right]_0^1 dy dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (1 + 2y + 2z) dy dz$$
  
=  $\int_0^1 \left[ y(1 + 2z) + y^2 \right]_0^1 dz = \int_0^1 (2 + 2z) dz = \left[ 2z + z^2 \right]_0^1 = 3$ 

(b) Flux = 
$$\int_{-1}^{1} \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{-1}^{1} (2x + 2y + 2z) dx dy dz = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{-1}^{1} \left[ x^2 + 2x(y+z) \right]_{-1}^{1} dy dz = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{-1}^{1} (4y + 4z) dy dz$$
  
=  $\int_{-1}^{1} \left[ 2y^2 + 4yz \right]_{-1}^{1} dz = \int_{-1}^{1} 8z dz = \left[ 4z^2 \right]_{-1}^{1} = 0$ 

(c) In cylindrical coordinates, Flux = 
$$\iiint_D (2x + 2y + 2z) dx dy dz$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (2r\cos\theta + 2r\sin\theta + 2z) \ r \ dr \ d\theta \ dz = \int_0^1 \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{2}{3} r^3 \cos\theta + \frac{2}{3} r^3 \sin\theta + z r^2 \right]_0^2 \ d\theta \ dz$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \frac{16}{3} \cos\theta + \frac{16}{3} \sin\theta + 4z \right) d\theta \ dz = \int_0^1 \left[ \frac{16}{3} \sin\theta - \frac{16}{3} \cos\theta + 4z\theta \right]_0^{2\pi} \ dz = \int_0^1 8\pi z \ dz = \left[ 4\pi z^2 \right]_0^1 = 4\pi z^2$$

7. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(y) = 0, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(xy) = x, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(-z) = -1 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = x - 1; z = x^2 + y^2 \Rightarrow z = r^2 \text{ in cylindrical coordinates}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D (x - 1)dz \, dy \, dx = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 \int_0^{r^2} (r\cos\theta - 1) \, dz \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 \left(r^3 \cos\theta - r^2\right) r \, dr \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[\frac{r^5}{5} \cos\theta - \frac{r^4}{4}\right]_0^2 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\frac{32}{5} \cos\theta - 4\right) d\theta = \left[\frac{32}{5} \sin\theta - 4\theta\right]_0^{2\pi} = -8\pi$$

8. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( x^2 \right) = 2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (xz) = 0, \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (3z) = 3 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2x + 3 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D (2x+3) \, dV$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \int_0^2 \left( 2\rho \sin \phi \cos \theta + 3 \right) \left( \rho^2 \sin \phi \right) \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \left[ \frac{\rho^4}{2} \sin \phi \cos \theta + \rho^3 \right]_0^2 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} (8\sin \phi \cos \theta + 8) \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ 8 \left( \frac{\phi}{2} - \frac{\sin 2\phi}{4} \right) \cos \theta - 8 \cos \phi \right]_0^{\pi} \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} (4\pi \cos \theta + 16) \, d\theta = 32\pi$$

9. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( x^2 \right) = 2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (-2xy) = -2x, \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (3xz) = 3x \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 3x \, dx \, dy \, dz$$
$$= \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^2 \left( 3\rho \sin \phi \cos \theta \right) \left( \rho^2 \sin \phi \right) d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} 12 \sin^2 \phi \cos \theta \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{\pi/2} 3\pi \cos \theta \, d\theta = 3\pi$$

11. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(2xz) = 2z, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-xy) = -x, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left(-z^{2}\right) = -2z \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -x \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_{D} -x \, dV$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2} \int_{0}^{\sqrt{16-4x^{2}}} \int_{0}^{4-y} (-x) \, dz \, dy \, dx = \int_{0}^{2} \int_{0}^{\sqrt{16-4x^{2}}} (xy - 4x) \, dy \, dx = \int_{0}^{2} \left[\frac{1}{2}x\left(16 - 4x^{2}\right) - 4x\sqrt{16-4x^{2}}\right] dx$$

$$= \left[4x^{2} - \frac{1}{2}x^{4} + \frac{1}{3}\left(16 - 4x^{2}\right)^{3/2}\right]_{0}^{2} = -\frac{40}{3}$$

12. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x^3) = 3x^2, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y^3) = 3y^2, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z^3) = 3z^2 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3x^2 + 3y^2 + 3z^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 3(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) dV$$

$$= 3\int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \int_0^a \rho^2 \left(\rho^2 \sin \phi\right) d\rho \ d\phi \ d\theta = 3\int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \frac{a^5}{5} \sin \phi \ d\phi \ d\theta = 3\int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2a^5}{5} \ d\theta = \frac{12\pi a^5}{5}$$

13. Let 
$$\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$$
. Then  $\frac{\partial p}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\rho}$ ,  $\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\rho}$ ,  $\frac{\partial p}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{\rho} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(\rho x) = \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x}\right)x + \rho = \frac{x^2}{\rho} + \rho$ ,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(\rho y) = \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y}\right)y + \rho = \frac{y^2}{\rho} + \rho$ ,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z}(\rho z) = \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z}\right)z + \rho = \frac{z^2}{\rho} + \rho \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{\rho} + 3\rho = 4\rho$ , since  $\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 4\rho dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} (4\rho) \left(\rho^2 \sin \phi\right) d\rho d\phi d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} 3\sin \phi d\phi d\theta$ 

$$= \int_0^{2\pi} 6 d\theta = 12\pi$$

14. Let 
$$\rho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}$$
. Then  $\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\rho}$ ,  $\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\rho}$ ,  $\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{\rho} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left(\frac{x}{\rho}\right) = \frac{1}{\rho} - \left(\frac{x}{\rho^2}\right) \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{\rho} - \frac{x^2}{\rho^3}$ . Similarly,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left(\frac{y}{\rho}\right) = \frac{1}{\rho} - \frac{y^2}{\rho^3}$  and  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z} \left(\frac{y}{\rho}\right) = \frac{1}{\rho} - \frac{z^2}{\rho^3} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{3}{\rho} - \frac{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}{\rho^3} = \frac{2}{\rho}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D \frac{2}{\rho} dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \int_1^2 \left(\frac{2}{\rho}\right) \left(\rho^2 \sin \phi\right) d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} 3 \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 6 \, d\theta = 12\pi$$

- 15.  $\frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( 5x^3 + 12xy^2 \right) = 15x^2 + 12y^2, \frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left( y^3 + e^y \sin z \right) = 3y^2 + e^y \sin z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \left( 5z^3 + e^y \cos z \right) = 15z^2 e^y \sin z$   $\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 15x^2 + 15y^2 + 15z^2 = 15\rho^2 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 15\rho^2 dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} \left( 15\rho^2 \right) \left( \rho^2 \sin \phi \right) d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta$   $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \left( 12\sqrt{2} 3 \right) \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 24\sqrt{2} 6 \right) d\theta = \left( 48\sqrt{2} 12 \right) \pi$
- 16.  $\frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left[ \ln \left( x^2 + y^2 \right) \right] = \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left( -\frac{2z}{x} \tan^{-1} \frac{y}{x} \right) = \left( -\frac{2z}{x} \right) \left[ \frac{\left( \frac{1}{x} \right)}{1 + \left( \frac{y}{x} \right)^2} \right] = -\frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \left( z \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \right) = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$   $\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2} \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2} + \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D \left( \frac{2x}{x^2 + y^2} \frac{2z}{x^2 + y^2} + \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \right) dz \ dy \ dx$   $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} \int_{-1}^2 \left( \frac{2r \cos \theta}{r^2} \frac{2z}{r^2} + r \right) dz \ r \ dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^{\sqrt{2}} \left( 6 \cos \theta \frac{3}{r} + 3r^2 \right) dr \ d\theta$   $= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ 6 \left( \sqrt{2} 1 \right) \cos \theta 3 \ln \sqrt{2} + 2\sqrt{2} 1 \right] d\theta = 2\pi \left( -\frac{3}{2} \ln 2 + 2\sqrt{2} 1 \right)$
- 17. (a)  $\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(x) = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(y) = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z) = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D dV = 3 \iiint_D dV = 3 \text{ (Volume of the solid)}$ 
  - (b) If **F** is orthogonal to **n** at every point of *S*, then  $\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0$  everywhere  $\Rightarrow$  Flux =  $\iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = 0$ . But the flux is 3 (Volume of the solid)  $\neq 0$ , so **F** is not orthogonal to **n** at every point.
- 18. Yes, the outward flux through the top is 5. The reason is this: Since  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \nabla \cdot (x\mathbf{i} 2y\mathbf{j} + (z+3)\mathbf{k})$ = 1-2+1=0, the outward flux across the closed cubelike surface is 0 by the Divergence Theorem. The flux across the top is therefore the negative of the flux across the sides and base. Routine calculations show that the sum of these latter fluxes is -5. (The flux across the sides that lie in the xz-plane and the yz-plane are 0, while the flux across the xy-plane is -3.) Therefore the flux across the top is 5.
- 19. For the field  $\mathbf{F} = (y\cos 2x)\mathbf{i} + (y^2\sin 2x)\mathbf{j} + (x^2y + x)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -2y\sin 2x + 2y\sin 2x + 1 = 1$ . If  $\mathbf{F}$  were the curl of a field  $\mathbf{A}$  whose component functions have continuous second partial derivatives, then we would have div  $\mathbf{F} = \text{div}(\text{curl }\mathbf{A}) = \nabla \cdot (\nabla \times \mathbf{A}) = 0$ . Since div  $\mathbf{F} = 1$ ,  $\mathbf{F}$  is not the curl of such a field.
- 20. From the Divergence Theorem,  $\iint_{S} \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \nabla f \, dV = \iiint_{D} \left( \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial x^{2}} + \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial y^{2}} + \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial z^{2}} \right) dV. \text{ Now,}$   $f(x, y, z) = \ln \sqrt{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}} = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2} \right) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}}, \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}}, \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{z}{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}}$   $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial x^{2}} = \frac{-x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}}{\left( x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2} \right)^{2}}, \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial y^{2}} = \frac{x^{2} y^{2} + z^{2}}{\left( x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2} \right)^{2}}, \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial z^{2}} = \frac{x^{2} + y^{2} z^{2}}{\left( x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2} \right)^{2}}, \Rightarrow \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial x^{2}} + \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial y^{2}} + \frac{\partial^{2} f}{\partial z^{2}} = \frac{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}}{\left( x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2} \right)^{2}} = \frac{1}{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}}$

$$\Rightarrow \iint_{S} \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \frac{dV}{x^{2} + y^{2} + z^{2}} = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{a} \frac{\rho^{2} \sin \phi}{\rho^{2}} \, d\rho \, d\phi \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{\pi/2} a \sin \phi \, d\phi \, d\theta$$
$$= \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \left[ -a \cos \phi \right]_{0}^{\pi/2} d\theta = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} a \, d\theta = \frac{\pi a}{2}$$

- 21. The integral's value never exceeds the surface area of *S*. Since  $|\mathbf{F}| \le 1$ , we have  $|\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}| = |\mathbf{F}| |\mathbf{n}| \le (1)(1) = 1$  and  $\iint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \, d\sigma = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \qquad \qquad \text{[Divergence Theorem]}$   $\le \iint_S |\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}| \, d\sigma \qquad \qquad \text{[A property of integrals]}$   $\le \iint_S (1) \, d\sigma \qquad \qquad \left[ |\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n}| \le 1 \right]$  = Area of S.
- 22.  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -2x 4y 6z + 12 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^a \int_0^b \int_0^1 (-2x 4y 6z + 12) \, dz \, dy \, dx = \int_0^a \int_0^b (-2x 4y + 9) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^a \left( -2xb 2b^2 + 9b \right) \, dx = -a^2b 2ab^2 + 9ab = ab(-a 2b + 9) = f(a, b); \frac{\partial f}{\partial a} = -2ab 2b^2 + 9b \text{ and}$   $\frac{\partial f}{\partial b} = -a^2 4ab + 9a \text{ so that } \frac{\partial f}{\partial a} = 0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial f}{\partial b} = 0 \Rightarrow b(-2a 2b + 9) = 0 \text{ and } a(-a 4b + 9) = 0 \Rightarrow b = 0 \text{ or } -2a 2b + 9 = 0, \text{ and } a = 0 \text{ or } -a 4b + 9 = 0 \Rightarrow 3a 9 = 0 \Rightarrow a = 3 \Rightarrow b = \frac{3}{2} \text{ so that } f\left(3, \frac{3}{2}\right) = \frac{27}{2} \text{ is the maximum flux.}$
- 23. By the Divergence Theorem, the net outward flux of the field  $\mathbf{F} = xy\mathbf{i} + (\sin xz + y^2)\mathbf{j} + (e^{xy^2} + x)\mathbf{k}$  over the surface S will be equal to the integral of  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = y + 2y = 3y$  over the region D bounded by S. We will integrate using the area in the zx-plane bounded by z = 0 and  $z = 1 x^2$  as the base. The y height at any point (x, z) will be 2 z. Thus the integral of div  $\mathbf{F}$  over D is

$$\int_{-1}^{1} \int_{0}^{1-x^{2}} \int_{0}^{2-z} 3y \, dy \, dz \, dx = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{0}^{1-x^{2}} \frac{3}{2} y^{2} \Big]_{0}^{2-z} \, dz \, dx = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{0}^{1-x^{2}} \frac{3}{2} (2-z)^{2} \, dz \, dx$$

$$= \int_{-1}^{1} -\frac{1}{2} (2-z)^{3} \Big]_{0}^{1-x^{2}} \, dx = \int_{-1}^{1} 4 -\frac{1}{2} (x^{2}+1)^{3} \, dx = \left(\frac{7}{2} x - \frac{1}{3} x^{3} - \frac{3}{10} x^{5} - \frac{1}{14} x^{7}\right) \Big]_{-1}^{1} = \frac{184}{35}$$

- 24. The field  $\mathbf{F} = (x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k})/(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}$  is discussed in Example 5 in Section 16.8, where we show that the flux of  $\mathbf{F}$  across any closed surface enclosing the origin is  $4\pi$ . Note that the divergence of  $\mathbf{F}$  is not defined at the origin, so we need an argument like that shown in Example 5.
- 25. (a)  $\operatorname{div}(g\mathbf{F}) = \nabla \cdot g\mathbf{F} = \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(gM) + \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(gN) + \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(gP) = \left(g\frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + M\frac{\partial g}{\partial x}\right) + \left(g\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} + N\frac{\partial g}{\partial y}\right) + \left(g\frac{\partial P}{\partial z} + P\frac{\partial g}{\partial z}\right) = \left(M\frac{\partial g}{\partial x} + N\frac{\partial g}{\partial y} + P\frac{\partial g}{\partial z}\right) + g\left(\frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P}{\partial z}\right) = g\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} + \nabla g \cdot \mathbf{F}$

(b) 
$$\nabla \times (g\mathbf{F}) = \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(gP) - \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(gN)\right]\mathbf{i} + \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial z}(gM) - \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(gP)\right]\mathbf{j} + \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(gN) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(gM)\right]\mathbf{k}$$

$$= \left(P\frac{\partial g}{\partial y} + g\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - N\frac{\partial g}{\partial z} - g\frac{\partial N}{\partial z}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(M\frac{\partial g}{\partial z} + g\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - P\frac{\partial g}{\partial x} - g\frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(N\frac{\partial g}{\partial x} + g\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - M\frac{\partial g}{\partial y} - g\frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right)\mathbf{k}$$

$$= \left(P\frac{\partial g}{\partial y} - N\frac{\partial g}{\partial z}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(g\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} - g\frac{\partial N}{\partial z}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(M\frac{\partial g}{\partial z} - P\frac{\partial g}{\partial x}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(g\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} - g\frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(N\frac{\partial g}{\partial x} - M\frac{\partial g}{\partial y}\right)\mathbf{k} + \left(g\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - g\frac{\partial M}{\partial y}\right)\mathbf{k}$$

$$= g\nabla \times \mathbf{F} + \nabla g \times \mathbf{F}$$

- 26. (a) Let  $\mathbf{F}_{1} = M_{1}\mathbf{i} + N_{1}\mathbf{j} + P_{1}\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{F}_{2} = M_{2}\mathbf{i} + N_{2}\mathbf{j} + P_{2}\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow a\mathbf{F}_{1} + b\mathbf{F}_{2} = (aM_{1} + bM_{2})\mathbf{i} + (aN_{1} + bN_{2})\mathbf{j} + (aP_{1} + bP_{2})\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot (a\mathbf{F}_{1} + b\mathbf{F}_{2}) = \left(a\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial x} + b\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial x}\right) + \left(a\frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial y} + b\frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial y}\right) + \left(a\frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial z} + b\frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial z}\right)$   $= a\left(\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial z}\right) + b\left(\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial z}\right) = a\left(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_{1}\right) + b\left(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_{2}\right)$ 
  - (b) Define  $\mathbf{F}_1$  and  $\mathbf{F}_2$  as in part a

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \left( a\mathbf{F}_{1} + b\mathbf{F}_{2} \right) = \left[ \left( a\frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial y} + b\frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial y} \right) - \left( a\frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial z} + b\frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial z} \right) \right] \mathbf{i} + \left[ \left( a\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial z} + b\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial z} \right) - \left( a\frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial x} + b\frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial x} \right) \right] \mathbf{j}$$

$$+ \left[ \left( a\frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial x} + b\frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial x} \right) - \left( a\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial y} + b\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial y} \right) \right] \mathbf{k}$$

$$= a \left[ \left( \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k} \right] + b \left[ \left( \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial z} \right) \mathbf{i} + \left( \frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial x} \right) \mathbf{j} + \left( \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial y} \right) \mathbf{k} \right]$$

$$= a \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_{1} + b \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_{2}$$

(c) 
$$\mathbf{F}_{1} \times \mathbf{F}_{2} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ M_{1} & N_{1} & P_{1} \\ M_{2} & N_{2} & P_{2} \end{vmatrix} = (N_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}N_{2})\mathbf{i} - (M_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}M_{2})\mathbf{j} + (M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2})\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{F}_{1} \times \mathbf{F}_{2}) = \nabla \cdot \left[ (N_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}N_{2})\mathbf{i} - (M_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}M_{2})\mathbf{j} + (M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2})\mathbf{k} \right]$$

$$= \frac{\partial}{\partial x} (N_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}N_{2}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} (M_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}M_{2}) + \frac{\partial}{\partial z} (M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2})$$

$$= \left( P_{2} \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial x} + N_{1} \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial x} - N_{2} \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial x} - P_{1} \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial x} \right) - \left( M_{1} \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial y} + P_{2} \frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial y} - P_{1} \frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial y} - M_{2} \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial y} \right)$$

$$+ \left( M_{1} \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial z} + N_{2} \frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial z} - N_{1} \frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial z} - M_{2} \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial z} \right)$$

$$= M_{2} \left( \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial z} \right) + N_{2} \left( \frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial x} \right) + P_{2} \left( \frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial y} \right) + M_{1} \left( \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial y} \right) + N_{1} \left( \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial z} \right) + P_{1} \left( \frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial x} \right)$$

$$= \mathbf{F}_{2} \cdot \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_{1} - \mathbf{F}_{1} \cdot \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_{2}$$

27. Let 
$$\mathbf{F}_1 = M_1 \mathbf{i} + N_1 \mathbf{j} + P_1 \mathbf{k}$$
 and  $\mathbf{F}_2 = M_2 \mathbf{i} + N_2 \mathbf{j} + P_2 \mathbf{k}$ .

(a) 
$$\mathbf{F}_{1} \times \mathbf{F}_{2} = (N_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}N_{2})\mathbf{i} + (P_{1}M_{2} - M_{1}P_{2})\mathbf{j} + (M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2})\mathbf{k}$$

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_{1} \times \mathbf{F}_{2}) = \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(P_{1}M_{2} - M_{1}P_{2})\right]\mathbf{i} + \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial z}(N_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}N_{2}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2})\right]\mathbf{j}$$

$$+ \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(P_{1}M_{2} - M_{1}P_{2}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(N_{1}P_{2} - P_{1}N_{2})\right]\mathbf{k}$$
consider the **i**-component only: 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial y}(M_{1}N_{2} - N_{1}M_{2}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(P_{1}M_{2} - M_{1}P_{2})$$

$$= N_{2}\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial y} + M_{1}\frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial y} - M_{2}\frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial y} - N_{1}\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial y} - M_{2}\frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial z} - P_{1}\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial z} + P_{2}\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial z} + M_{1}\frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial z}$$

$$= \left(N_{2}\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial y} + P_{2}\frac{\partial M_{1}}{\partial z}\right) - \left(N_{1}\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial y} + P_{1}\frac{\partial M_{2}}{\partial z}\right) + \left(\frac{\partial N_{2}}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_{2}}{\partial z}\right)M_{1} - \left(\frac{\partial N_{1}}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_{1}}{\partial z}\right)M_{2}$$

$$= \left( M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right) - \left( M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z} \right) M_1 - \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z} \right) M_2$$

$$\text{Now, } \mathbf{i}\text{-comp of } \left( \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla \right) \mathbf{F}_1 = \left( M_2 \frac{\partial}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \right) M_1 = \left( M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right);$$

likewise, **i**-comp of 
$$(\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla)\mathbf{F}_2 = \left(M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z}\right);$$

$$\mathbf{i}$$
 comp of  $(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2)\mathbf{F}_1 = \left(\frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial z}\right)M_1$  and  $\mathbf{i}$ -comp of  $(\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1)\mathbf{F}_2 = \left(\frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial z}\right)M_2$ .

Similar results hold for the **j** and **k** components of  $\nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2)$ . In summary, since the corresponding components are equal, we have the result  $\nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_1 \times \mathbf{F}_2) = (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 - (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 + (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2) \mathbf{F}_1 - (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1) \mathbf{F}_2$ 

(b) Here again we consider only the **i**-component of each expression. Thus, the **i**-comp of  $\nabla (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{F}_2)$ 

$$=\frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(M_1M_2+N_1N_2+P_1P_2\right)=\left(M_1\frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x}+M_2\frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x}+N_1\frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x}+N_2\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x}+P_1\frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x}+P_2\frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x}\right)$$

**i**-comp of 
$$(\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 = \left( M_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial x} + N_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} + P_1 \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} \right)$$
,

**i**-comp of 
$$(\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 = \left( M_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial x} + N_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} + P_2 \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} \right)$$

**i**-comp of 
$$\mathbf{F}_1 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2) = N_1 \left( \frac{\partial N_2}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial y} \right) - P_1 \left( \frac{\partial M_2}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_2}{\partial x} \right)$$
, and

**i**-comp of 
$$\mathbf{F}_2 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1) = N_2 \left( \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial y} \right) - P_2 \left( \frac{\partial M_1}{\partial z} - \frac{\partial P_1}{\partial x} \right)$$
.

Since corresponding components are equal, we see that

$$\nabla (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{F}_2) = (\mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_2 + (\mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{F}_1 + \mathbf{F}_1 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2) + \mathbf{F}_2 \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1), \text{ as claimed.}$$

- 28. (a) From the Divergence Theorem,  $\iint_S \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \nabla f \ dV = \iiint_D \left( \nabla^2 f \right) dV = \iiint_D 0 \ dV = 0$ 
  - (b) From the Divergence Theorem,  $\iint_S f \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot f \ \nabla f \ dV$ . Now,

$$f\nabla f = \left(f\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(f\frac{\partial f}{\partial y}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(f\frac{\partial f}{\partial z}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot f \nabla f = \left[f\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x^2} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right)^2\right] + \left[f\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial y^2} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial y}\right)^2\right] + \left[f\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z^2} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right)^2\right] + \left[f\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right) + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right)^2\right] + \left[f\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial z} + \left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}\right)$$

29. 
$$\iint_{S} f \nabla g \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot f \, \nabla g \, dV = \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \left( f \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} \mathbf{i} + f \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} \mathbf{j} + f \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} \mathbf{k} \right) dV$$

$$= \iiint_{D} \left( f \frac{\partial^{2} g}{\partial x^{2}} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} + f \frac{\partial^{2} g}{\partial y^{2}} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} + f \frac{\partial^{2} g}{\partial z^{2}} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} \right) dV$$

$$= \iiint_{D} \left[ f \left( \frac{\partial^{2} g}{\partial x^{2}} + \frac{\partial^{2} g}{\partial y^{2}} + \frac{\partial^{2} g}{\partial z^{2}} \right) + \left( \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} \right) \right] dV = \iiint_{D} \left( f \nabla^{2} g + \nabla f \cdot \nabla g \right) dV$$

- 30. By Exercise 29,  $\iint_{S} f \nabla g \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \left( f \nabla^{2} g + \nabla f \cdot \nabla g \right) dV \text{ and by interchanging the roles of } f \text{ and } g,$   $\iint_{S} g \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \left( g \nabla^{2} f + \nabla g \cdot \nabla f \right) dV. \text{ Subtracting the second equation from the first yields:}$   $\iint_{S} (f \nabla g g \nabla f) \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \left( f \nabla^{2} g g \nabla^{2} f \right) dV \text{ since } \nabla f \cdot \nabla g = \nabla g \cdot \nabla f.$
- 31. (a) The integral  $\iiint_D p(t, x, y, z) dV$  represents the mass of the fluid at any time t. The equation says that the instantaneous rate of change of mass is flux of the fluid through the surface S enclosing the region D: the mass decreases if the flux is outward (so the fluid flows out of D), and increases if the flow is inward (interpreting  $\mathbf{n}$  as the outward pointing unit normal to the surface).
  - (b)  $\iiint_{D} \frac{\partial p}{\partial t} dV = \frac{d}{dt} \iiint_{D} p \ dV = -\iint_{S} p \mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = -\iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot p \mathbf{v} \ dV \Rightarrow \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial t} = -\nabla \cdot p \mathbf{v}$ Since the law is to hold for all regions  $D, \nabla \cdot p \mathbf{v} + \frac{\partial p}{\partial t} = 0$ , as claimed
- 32. (a)  $\nabla T$  points in the direction of maximum change of the temperature, so if the solid is heating up at the point the temperature is greater in a region surrounding the point  $\Rightarrow \nabla T$  points away from the point  $\Rightarrow -\nabla T$  points toward the point  $\Rightarrow -\nabla T$  points in the direction the heat flows.
  - (b) Assuming the Law of Conservation of Mass (Exercise 31) with  $-k \ \nabla T = p\mathbf{v}$  and  $c\rho T = p$ , we have  $\frac{d}{dt} \iiint_D c\rho T \ dV = -\iint_S -k \ \nabla T \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma \Rightarrow \text{ the continuity equation, } \nabla \cdot (-k \ \nabla T) + \frac{\partial}{\partial t} (c\rho T) = 0$  $\Rightarrow c\rho \frac{\partial T}{\partial t} = -\nabla \cdot (-k \ \nabla T) = k \ \nabla^2 T \Rightarrow \frac{\partial T}{\partial t} = \frac{k}{c\rho} \ \nabla^2 T = K \ \nabla^2 T, \text{ as claimed}$

# **CHAPTER 16 PRACTICE EXERCISES**

- 1. Path 1:  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t$ , y = t, z = t,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = 3 3t^2$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1$ ,  $\frac{dy}{dt} = 1$ ,  $\frac{dz}{dt} = 1 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{3} dt \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{3} \left(3 3t^2\right) dt = 2\sqrt{3}$ Path 2:  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow x = t$ , y = t,  $z = 0 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = 2t 3t^2 + 3$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1$ ,  $\frac{dy}{dt} = 1$ ,  $\frac{dz}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{2} dt \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{2} \left(2t 3t^2 + 3\right) dt = 3\sqrt{2}$ ;  $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 1$ , y = 1,  $z = t \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = 2 2t$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 0$ ,  $\frac{dy}{dt} = 0$ ,  $\frac{dz}{dt} = 1$   $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 (2 2t) dt = 1$   $\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) ds + \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) = 3\sqrt{2} + 1$
- 2. Path 1:  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} \Rightarrow x = t$ , y = 0,  $z = 0 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = t^2$  and  $\frac{dx}{dt} = 1$ ,  $\frac{dy}{dt} = 0$ ,  $\frac{dz}{dt} = 0$   $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 t^2 dt = \frac{1}{3};$   $\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = 1, \ y = t, \ z = 0 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = 1 + t \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (1+t) \, dt = \frac{3}{2};$$

$$\mathbf{r}_3 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 1, \ y = 1, \ z = t \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = 2 - t \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (2-t) \, dt = \frac{3}{2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_{\text{Path 1}} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_{C_1} f(x, y, z) \, ds + \int_{C_2} f(x, y, z) \, ds + \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \frac{10}{3}$$

$$\text{Path 2} : \mathbf{r}_4 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = t, \ y = t, \ z = 0 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = t^2 + t \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = \sqrt{2} \, dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_4} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{2} \left(t^2 + t\right) \, dt = \frac{5}{6} \sqrt{2};$$

$$\mathbf{r}_3 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k} \text{ (see above)} \Rightarrow \int_{C_3} f(x, y, z) \, ds + \int_{C_4} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \frac{5}{6} \sqrt{2} + \frac{3}{2} = \frac{5\sqrt{2} + 9}{6}$$

$$\text{Path 3} : \mathbf{r}_5 = t\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 0, \ y = 0, \ z = t, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = -t \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_5} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 -t \, dt = -\frac{1}{2};$$

$$\mathbf{r}_6 = t\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 0, \ y = t, \ z = 1, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = t - 1 \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = 1, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_5} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (t - 1) \, dt = -\frac{1}{2};$$

$$\mathbf{r}_7 = t\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t, \ y = 1, \ z = 1, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = t^2 \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_5} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 (t - 1) \, dt = -\frac{1}{2};$$

$$\mathbf{r}_7 = t\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = t, \ y = 1, \ z = 1, \ 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = t^2 \text{ and } \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = 0, \frac{dz}{dt} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \, dt = dt \Rightarrow \int_{C_5} f(x, y, z) \, ds = \int_0^1 t^2 \, dt =$$

3. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (a\cos t)\mathbf{j} + (a\sin t)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow x = 0, \ y = a\cos t, \ z = a\sin t \Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = \sqrt{a^2\sin^2 t} = a|\sin t| \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = 0, \frac{dy}{dt} = -a\sin t, \frac{dz}{dt} = a\cos t \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = a dt$$

$$\Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^{2\pi} a^2 |\sin t| dt = \int_0^{\pi} a^2 \sin t dt + \int_{\pi}^{2\pi} \left(-a^2 \sin t\right) dt = 4a^2$$

4. 
$$\mathbf{r} = (\cos t + t \sin t)\mathbf{i} + (\sin t - t \cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = \cos t + t \sin t, \ y = \sin t - t \cos t, \ z = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow f\left(g(t), h(t), k(t)\right) = \sqrt{(\cos t + t \sin t)^2 + (\sin t - t \cos t)^2} = \sqrt{1 + t^2} \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = -\sin t + \sin t + t \cos t = t \cos t, \ \frac{dy}{dt} = \cos t - \cos t + t \sin t = t \sin t, \ \frac{dz}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt$$

$$= \sqrt{t^2 \cos^2 t + t^2 \sin^2 t} \ dt = |t| \ dt = t \ dt \text{ since } 0 \le t \le \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \int_C f(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_0^{\sqrt{3}} t \sqrt{1 + t^2} \ dt = \frac{7}{3}$$

5. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{1}{2}(x+y+z)^{-3/2} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -\frac{1}{2}(x+y+z)^{-3/2} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = -\frac{1}{2}(x+y+z)^{-3/2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y}$$

$$\Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2\sqrt{x+y+z} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 0 \Rightarrow g(y, z) = h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2\sqrt{x+y+z} + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} + h'(z)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{x+y+z}} \Rightarrow h'(x) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2\sqrt{x+y+z} + C \Rightarrow \int_{(-1, 1, 1)}^{(4, -3, 0)} \frac{dx+dy+dz}{\sqrt{x+y+z}}$$

$$= f(4, -3, 0) - f(-1, 1, 1) = 2\sqrt{1} - 2\sqrt{1} = 0$$

- 6.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = -\frac{1}{2\sqrt{yz}} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow M \ dx + N \ dy + P \ dz \text{ is exact}; \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 1$   $\Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = -\sqrt{\frac{z}{y}} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = -2\sqrt{yz} + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x 2\sqrt{yz} + h(z)$   $\Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = -\sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} + h'(z) = -\sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = x 2\sqrt{yz} + C$   $\Rightarrow \int_{(1, 1, 1)}^{(10, 3, 3)} dx \sqrt{\frac{z}{y}} \ dy \sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \ dz = f(10, 3, 3) f(1, 1, 1) = (10 2 \cdot 3) (1 2 \cdot 1) = 4 + 1 = 5$
- 7.  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = -y \cos z \neq y \cos z = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \text{ is not conservative; } \mathbf{r} = (2\cos t)\mathbf{i} + (2\sin t)\mathbf{j} \mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow d\mathbf{r} = (-2\sin t)\mathbf{i} (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \int_{C} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ -(-2\sin t)(\sin(-1))(-2\sin t) + (2\cos t)(\sin(-1))(-2\cos t) \right] dt$   $= 4\sin(1)\int_{0}^{2\pi} \left( \sin^{2} t + \cos^{2} t \right) dt = 8\pi \sin(1)$
- 8.  $\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 3x^2 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow \int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$
- 9. Let  $M = 8x \sin y$  and  $N = -8y \cos x \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 8x \cos y$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 8y \sin x \Rightarrow \int_C 8x \sin y \, dx 8y \cos x \, dy$   $= \iint_R (8y \sin x 8x \cos y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{\pi/2} (8y \sin x 8x \cos y) \, dy \, dx = \int_0^{\pi/2} \left(\pi^2 \sin x 8x\right) \, dx = -\pi^2 + \pi^2 = 0$
- 10. Let  $M = y^2$  and  $N = x^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2y$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 2x \Rightarrow \int_C y^2 dx + x^2 dy = \iint_R (2x 2y) dx dy$  $= \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^2 (2r \cos \theta 2r \sin \theta) r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{16}{3} (\cos \theta \sin \theta) d\theta = 0$
- 11. Let  $z = 1 x y \Rightarrow f_x(x, y) = -1$  and  $f_y(x, y) = -1 \Rightarrow \sqrt{f_x^2 + f_y^2 + 1} = \sqrt{3} \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_R \sqrt{3} \, dx \, dy$ =  $\sqrt{3}$  (Area of the circular region in the xy-plane) =  $\pi\sqrt{3}$
- 12.  $\nabla f = -3\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{9 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 3$  $\Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_{R} \frac{\sqrt{9 + 4y^2 + 4z^2}}{3} dy dz = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{\sqrt{3}} \frac{\sqrt{9 + 4r^2}}{3} r dr d\theta = \frac{1}{3} \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left(\frac{7}{4}\sqrt{21} - \frac{9}{4}\right) d\theta = \frac{\pi}{6} \left(7\sqrt{21} - 9\right)$

13. 
$$\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 2 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = |2z| = 2z \text{ since } z \ge 0 \Rightarrow \text{ Surface Area} = \iint_R \frac{2}{2z} dA = \iint_R \frac{1}{z} dA = \iint_R \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - x^2 - y^2}} dx dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{1/\sqrt{2}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - r^2}} r dr d\theta$$
$$= \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ -\sqrt{1 - r^2} \right]_0^{1/\sqrt{2}} d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \right) d\theta = 2\pi \left( 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \right)$$

- 14. (a)  $\nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 4 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since}$   $z \ge 0 \Rightarrow \text{ Surface Area} = \iint_R \frac{4}{2z} dA = \iint_R \frac{2}{z} dA = 2\int_0^{\pi/2} \int_0^{2\cos\theta} \frac{2}{\sqrt{4-r^2}} r dr d\theta = 4\pi 8$ 
  - (b)  $\mathbf{r} = 2\cos\theta \Rightarrow d\mathbf{r} = -2\sin\theta \,d\theta$ ;  $ds^2 = r^2d\theta^2 + dr^2$  (Arc length in polar coordinates)  $\Rightarrow ds^2 = (2\cos\theta)^2d\theta^2 + dr^2 = 4\cos^2\theta \,d\theta^2 + 4\sin^2\theta \,d\theta^2 = 4\,d\theta^2 \Rightarrow ds = 2\,d\theta$ ; the height of the cylinder is  $z = \sqrt{4 r^2} = \sqrt{4 4\cos^2\theta} = 2|\sin\theta| = 2\sin\theta$  if  $0 \le \theta \le \frac{\pi}{2}$   $\Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \int_{-\pi/2}^{\pi/2} h \,ds = 2\int_0^{\pi/2} (2\sin\theta)(2\,d\theta) = 8$
- 15.  $f(x, y, z) = \frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} + \frac{z}{c} = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla f = \left(\frac{1}{a}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{1}{b}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{1}{c}\right)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = \frac{1}{c} \text{ since}$   $c > 0 \Rightarrow \text{ Surface Area} = \iint_{R} \frac{\sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}}}{\left(\frac{1}{c}\right)} dA = c\sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}} \iint_{R} dA = \frac{1}{2} abc\sqrt{\frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2} + \frac{1}{c^2}}, \text{ since the area of the triangular region } R \text{ is } \frac{1}{2} ab. \text{ To check this result, let } \mathbf{v} = a\mathbf{i} + c\mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{w} = -a\mathbf{i} + b\mathbf{j}; \text{ the area can be found by computing } \frac{1}{2} |\mathbf{v} \times \mathbf{w}|.$
- 16. (a)  $\nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} \mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dx dy$  $\Rightarrow \iint_S g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_R \frac{yz}{\sqrt{4y^2 + 1}} \sqrt{4y^2 + 1} dx dy = \iint_R y(y^2 - 1) dx dy = \int_{-1}^1 \int_0^3 (y^3 - y) dx dy$   $= \int_{-1}^1 3(y^3 - y) dy = 3\left[\frac{y^4}{4} - \frac{y^2}{2}\right]_{-1}^1 = 0$

(b) 
$$\iint_{S} g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_{R} \frac{z}{\sqrt{4y^{2}+1}} \sqrt{4y^{2}+1} dx dy = \int_{-1}^{1} \int_{0}^{3} \left(y^{2}-1\right) dx dy = \int_{-1}^{1} 3\left(y^{2}-1\right) dy = 3\left[\frac{y^{3}}{3}-y\right]_{-1}^{1} = -4$$

- 17.  $\nabla f = 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}, \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4y^2 + 4z^2} = 2\sqrt{y^2 + z^2} = 10 \text{ and } |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z \text{ since } z \ge 0$   $\Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{10}{2z} dx dy = \frac{5}{z} dx dy = \iint_{S} g(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_{R} (x^4 y) (y^2 + z^2) (\frac{5}{z}) dx dy$   $= \iint_{R} (x^4 y) (25) (\frac{5}{\sqrt{25 y^2}}) dx dy = \int_{0}^{4} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{125 y}{\sqrt{25 y^2}} x^4 dx dy = \int_{0}^{4} \frac{25 y}{\sqrt{25 y^2}} dy = 50$
- 18. Define the coordinate system so that the origin is at the center of the earth, the z-axis is the earth's axis (north is the positive z direction), and the xz-plane contains the earth's prime meridian. Let S denote the surface

which is Wyoming so then *S* is part of the surface  $z = \left(R^2 - x^2 - y^2\right)^{1/2}$ . Let  $R_{xy}$  be the projection of *S* onto the *xy*-plane. The surface area of Wyoming is  $\iint_S 1 \, d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{1 + \left(\frac{\partial z}{\partial x}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\partial z}{\partial y}\right)^2} \, dA$   $= \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{\frac{x^2}{R^2 - x^2 - y^2} + \frac{y^2}{R^2 - x^2 - y^2} + 1} \, dA = \iint_{R_{xy}} \frac{R}{\left(R^2 - x^2 - y^2\right)^{1/2}} \, dA = \int_{\theta_1}^{\theta_2} \int_{R\sin 45^\circ}^{R\sin 49^\circ} R\left(R^2 - r^2\right)^{-1/2} r \, dr \, d\theta \text{ (where } \theta_1 \text{ and } \theta_2 \text{ are the radian equivalent to } 104^\circ 3' \text{ and } 111^\circ 3', \text{ respectively)} = \int_{\theta_1}^{\theta_1} \left[ -R\left(R^2 - r^2\right)^{1/2} \right]_{R\sin 45^\circ}^{R\sin 49^\circ} d\theta$   $= \int_{\theta_1}^{\theta_2} \left[ R\left(R^2 - R^2 \sin^2 45^\circ\right)^{1/2} - R\left(R^2 - R^2 \sin^2 49^\circ\right)^{1/2} \right] d\theta = (\theta_2 - \theta_1) R^2 \left(\cos 45^\circ - \cos 49^\circ\right)$   $= \frac{7\pi}{180} R^2 \left(\cos 45^\circ - \cos 49^\circ\right) = \frac{7\pi}{180} (6371)^2 \left(\cos 45^\circ - \cos 49^\circ\right) \approx 253,143 \text{ km}^2.$ 

- 19. A possible parametrization is  $\mathbf{r}(\phi, \theta) = (6\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (6\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (6\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}$  (spherical coordinates); now  $\rho = 6$  and  $z = -3 \Rightarrow -3 = 6\cos\phi \Rightarrow \cos\phi = -\frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{2\pi}{3}$  and  $z = 3\sqrt{3} \Rightarrow 3\sqrt{3} = 6\cos\phi$   $\Rightarrow \cos\phi = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow \phi = \frac{\pi}{6} \Rightarrow \frac{\pi}{6} \leq \phi \leq \frac{2\pi}{3}$ ; also  $0 \leq \theta \leq 2\pi$
- 20. A possible parametrization is  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} \left(\frac{r^2}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$  (cylindrical coordinates); now  $r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = -\frac{r^2}{2}$  and  $-2 \le z \le 0 \Rightarrow -2 \le -\frac{r^2}{2} \le 0 \Rightarrow 4 \ge r^2 \ge 0 \Rightarrow 0 \le r \le 2$  since  $r \ge 0$ ; also  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$
- 21. A possible parametrization is  $\mathbf{r}(r, \theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (1+r)\mathbf{k}$  (cylindrical coordinates); now  $r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \Rightarrow z = 1 + r$  and  $1 \le z \le 3 \Rightarrow 1 \le 1 + r \le 3 \Rightarrow 0 \le r \le 2$ ; also  $0 \le \theta \le 2\pi$
- 22. A possible parametrization is  $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + \left(3 x \frac{y}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}$  for  $0 \le x \le 2$  and  $0 \le y \le 2$
- 23. Let  $x = u \cos v$  and  $z = u \sin v$ , where  $u = \sqrt{x^2 + z^2}$  and v is the angle in the xz-plane with the x-axis  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{r}(u, v) = (u \cos v)\mathbf{i} + 2u^2\mathbf{j} + (u \sin v)\mathbf{k}$  is a possible parametrization;  $0 \le y \le 2 \Rightarrow 2u^2 \le 2 \Rightarrow u^2 \le 1$   $\Rightarrow 0 \le u \le 1$  since  $u \ge 0$ ; also, for just the upper half of the paraboloid,  $0 \le v \le \pi$
- 24. A possible parametrization is  $(\sqrt{10}\sin\phi\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sqrt{10}\sin\phi\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + (\sqrt{10}\cos\phi)\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le \phi \le \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \le \theta \le \frac{\pi}{2}$

25. 
$$\mathbf{r}_{u} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}, \mathbf{r}_{v} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & -1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} - \mathbf{j} - 2\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}| = \sqrt{6}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \int_{R_{uv}} \int |\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}| \, du \, dv = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} \sqrt{6} \, du \, dv = \sqrt{6}$$

26. 
$$\iint_{S} \left( xy - z^{2} \right) d\sigma = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} \left[ (u + v)(u - v) - v^{2} \right] \sqrt{6} \ du \ dv = \sqrt{6} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} \left( u^{2} - 2v^{2} \right) du \ dv$$
$$= \sqrt{6} \int_{0}^{1} \left[ \frac{u^{2}}{3} - 2uv^{2} \right]_{0}^{1} dv = \sqrt{6} \int_{0}^{1} \left( \frac{1}{3} - 2v^{2} \right) dv = \sqrt{6} \left[ \frac{1}{3}v - \frac{2}{3}v^{3} \right]_{0}^{1} = -\frac{\sqrt{6}}{3} = -\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$$

27. 
$$\mathbf{r}_{r} = (\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (\sin\theta)\mathbf{j}, \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = (-r\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 0 \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} - (\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| = \sqrt{\sin^{2}\theta + \cos^{2}\theta + r^{2}} = \sqrt{1 + r^{2}} \Rightarrow \text{Surface Area} = \iint_{R_{r\theta}} |\mathbf{r}_{r} \times \mathbf{r}_{\theta}| dr d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \sqrt{1 + r^{2}} dr d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{r}{2} \sqrt{1 + r^{2}} + \frac{1}{2} \ln\left(r + \sqrt{1 + r^{2}}\right) \right]_{0}^{1} d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{2} + \frac{1}{2} \ln\left(1 + \sqrt{2}\right) \right] d\theta$$

$$= \pi \left[ \sqrt{2} + \ln\left(1 + \sqrt{2}\right) \right]$$

28. 
$$\iint_{S} \sqrt{x^{2} + y^{2} + 1} d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} \sqrt{r^{2} \cos^{2} \theta + r^{2} \sin^{2} \theta + 1} \sqrt{1 + r^{2}} dr d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} (1 + r^{2}) dr d\theta$$
$$= \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ r + \frac{r^{3}}{3} \right]_{0}^{1} d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \frac{4}{3} d\theta = \frac{8}{3} \pi$$

29. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = 0 = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0 = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow$$
 Conservative

30. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{-3zy}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{-5/2}} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{-3xz}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{-5/2}} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{-3xy}{\left(x^2 + y^2 + z^2\right)^{-5/2}} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \text{Conservative}$$

31. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = 0 \neq ye^z = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z} \Rightarrow \text{Not Conservative}$$

32. 
$$\frac{\partial P}{\partial y} = \frac{x}{(x+yz)^2} = \frac{\partial N}{\partial z}, \frac{\partial M}{\partial z} = \frac{-y}{(x+yz)^2} = \frac{\partial P}{\partial x}, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{-z}{(x+yz)^2} = \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \Rightarrow \text{Conservative}$$

33. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 2 \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = 2y + z \Rightarrow g(y, z) = y^2 + zy + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$$
$$= 2x + y^2 + zy + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = y + h'(z) = y + 1 \Rightarrow h'(z) = 1 \Rightarrow h(z) = z + C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = 2x + y^2 + zy + z + C$$

34. 
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = z \cos xz \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin xz + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial y} = e^y \Rightarrow g(y, z) = e^y + h(z) \Rightarrow f(x, y, z)$$
$$= \sin xz + e^y + h(z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = x \cos xz + h'(z) = x \cos xz \Rightarrow h'(z) = 0 \Rightarrow h(z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = \sin xz + e^y + C$$

35. Over Path 1: 
$$\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$$
,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow x = t$ ,  $y = t$ ,  $z = t$  and  $d\mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 2t^2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t^2\mathbf{k}$   

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left(3t^2 + 1\right) dt \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_0^1 \left(3t^2 + 1\right) dt = 2;$$
Over Path 2:  $\mathbf{r}_1 = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow x = t$ ,  $y = t$ ,  $z = 0$  and  $d\mathbf{r}_1 = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}) dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 = 2t^2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t^2\mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot d\mathbf{r}_1 = \left(2t^2 + 1\right)dt \Rightarrow \text{Work}_1 = \int_0^1 \left(2t^2 + 1\right)dt = \frac{5}{3}; \mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, z = t \text{ and } d\mathbf{r}_2 = \mathbf{k} \ dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 = 2\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot d\mathbf{r}_2 = dt \Rightarrow \text{Work}_2 = \int_0^1 dt = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \text{Work}_1 + \text{Work}_2 = \frac{5}{3} + 1 = \frac{8}{3}$$

- 36. Over Path 1:  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + t\mathbf{j} + t\mathbf{k}$ ,  $0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow x = t$ , y = t, z = t and  $d\mathbf{r} = (\mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}) dt \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} = 2t^2\mathbf{i} + t^2\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left(3t^2 + 1\right) dt \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_0^1 \left(3t^2 + 1\right) dt = 2$ ; Over Path 2: Since f is conservative,  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$  around any simply closed curve C. Thus consider  $\int_{\text{curve}} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} + \int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r}$ , where  $C_1$  is the path from (0, 0, 0) to (1, 1, 0) to (1, 1, 1) and  $C_2$  is the path from (1, 1, 1) to (0, 0, 0). Now, from Path 1 above,  $\int_{C_2} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = -2 \Rightarrow 0 = \int_{\text{curve}} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} + (-2)$   $\Rightarrow \int_{C_1} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 2$
- 37. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = \left(e^{t} \cos t\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(e^{t} \sin t\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow x = e^{t} \cos t, \ y = e^{t} \sin t \text{ from } (1,0) \text{ to } \left(e^{2\pi},0\right) \Rightarrow 0 \le t \le 2\pi$   $\Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left(e^{t} \cos t e^{t} \sin t\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(e^{t} \sin t + e^{t} \cos t\right)\mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{F} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)^{3/2}} = \frac{\left(e^{t} \cos t\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(e^{t} \sin t\right)\mathbf{j}}{\left(e^{2t} \cos^{2} t + e^{2t} \sin^{2} t\right)^{3/2}}$   $= \left(\frac{\cos t}{e^{2t}}\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{\sin t}{e^{2t}}\right)\mathbf{j} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \frac{d\mathbf{r}}{dt} = \left(\frac{\cos^{2} t}{e^{t}} \frac{\sin t \cos t}{e^{t}} + \frac{\sin^{2} t}{e^{t}} + \frac{\sin t \cos t}{e^{t}}\right) = e^{-t} \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_{0}^{2\pi} e^{-t} dt = 1 e^{-2\pi}$ (b)  $\mathbf{F} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}}{\left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \frac{x}{\left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -\left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)^{-1/2} + g(y, z) \Rightarrow \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{y}{\left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)^{3/2}} + \frac{\partial g}{\partial y}$   $= \frac{y}{\left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right)^{3/2}} \Rightarrow g(y, z) = C \Rightarrow f(x, y, z) = -(x^{2} + y^{2})^{-1/2} \text{ is a potential function for } \mathbf{F}$   $\Rightarrow \int_{C} \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = f\left(e^{2\pi}, 0\right) f(1, 0) = 1 e^{-2\pi}$
- 38. (a)  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla \left( x^2 z e^y \right) \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = 0$  for <u>any</u> closed path C(b)  $\int_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \int_{(1,0,0)}^{(1,0,2\pi)} \nabla \left( x^2 z e^y \right) \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \left( x^2 z e^y \right) \Big|_{(1,0,2\pi)} - \left( x^2 z e^y \right) \Big|_{(1,0,0)} = 2\pi - 0 = 2\pi$

39. 
$$\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ y^2 & -y & 3z^2 \end{vmatrix} = -2y\mathbf{k}$$
; unit normal to the plane is  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{2\mathbf{i} + 6\mathbf{j} - 3\mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{4 + 36 + 9}} = \frac{2}{7}\mathbf{i} + \frac{6}{7}\mathbf{j} - \frac{3}{7}\mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \frac{6}{7}y; \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \text{ and } f(x, y, z) = 2x + 6y - 3z \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 3 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} dA = \frac{7}{3} dA$$

$$\Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \frac{6}{7}y d\sigma = \iint_R \left(\frac{6}{7}y\right) \left(\frac{7}{3}dA\right) = \iint_R 2y dA = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 2r \sin\theta r dr d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2}{3} \sin\theta d\theta = 0$$

- 40.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x^2 + y & x + y & 4y^2 z \end{vmatrix} = 8y\mathbf{i}$ ; the circle lies in the plane f(x, y, z) = y + z = 0 with unit normal  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\mathbf{j} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_R \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iint_R 0 \, d\sigma = 0$
- 41. (a)  $\mathbf{r} = \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{i} + \sqrt{2}t\mathbf{j} + \left(4 t^2\right)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 1 \Rightarrow x = \sqrt{2}t, \ y = \sqrt{2}t, \ z = 4 t^2 \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = \sqrt{2}, \frac{dy}{dt} = \sqrt{2}, \frac{dz}{dt} = -2t$   $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{4 + 4t^2} dt \Rightarrow M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 3t \sqrt{4 + 4t^2} dt = \left[\frac{1}{4}(4 + 4t)^{3/2}\right]_0^1$   $= 4\sqrt{2} 2$ 
  - (b)  $M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) ds = \int_0^1 \sqrt{4 + 4t^2} dt = \left[ t \sqrt{1 + t^2} + \ln\left(t + \sqrt{1 + t^2}\right) \right]_0^1 = \sqrt{2} + \ln\left(1 + \sqrt{2}\right)$
- 42.  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + 2t\mathbf{j} + \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2}\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow x = t, \ y = 2t, \ z = \frac{2}{3}t^{3/2} \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \ \frac{dy}{dt} = 2, \ \frac{dz}{dt} = t^{1/2}$   $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \ dt = \sqrt{t+5} \ dt \Rightarrow M = \int_C \delta(x, y, z) \ ds = \int_0^2 3\sqrt{5+t} \sqrt{t+5} \ dt = \int_0^2 3(t+5) \ dt = 36;$   $M_{yz} = \int_C x\delta ds = \int_0^2 3t(t+5) \ dt = 38; \ M_{xz} = \int_C y\delta \ ds = \int_0^2 6t(t+5) \ dt = 76; \ M_{xy} = \int_C z\delta \ ds$   $= \int_0^2 2t^{3/2} (t+5) \ dt = \frac{144}{7}\sqrt{2} \Rightarrow \overline{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = \frac{38}{36} = \frac{19}{18}, \ \overline{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{76}{36} = \frac{19}{9}, \ \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{144}{7}\sqrt{2}\right)}{36} = \frac{4}{7}\sqrt{2}$
- 43.  $\mathbf{r} = t\mathbf{i} + \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\right)\mathbf{j} + \left(\frac{t^2}{2}\right)\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le 2 \Rightarrow x = t, \ y = \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}, \ z = \frac{t^2}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = 1, \frac{dy}{dt} = \sqrt{2}t^{1/2}, \frac{dz}{dt} = t$   $\Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt = \sqrt{1 + 2t + t^2} dt = \sqrt{(t+1)^2} dt = |t+1| dt = (t+1) dt \text{ on the domain given.}$ Then  $M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) dt = \int_0^2 dt = 2; M_{yz} = \int_C x \delta ds = \int_0^2 t \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) dt = \int_0^2 t dt = 2;$   $M_{xz} = \int_C y \delta ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2}\right) \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) dt = \int_0^2 \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3}t^{3/2} dt = \frac{32}{15}; M_{xy} = \int_C z \delta ds$   $= \int_0^2 \left(\frac{t^2}{2}\right) \left(\frac{1}{t+1}\right)(t+1) dt = \int_0^2 \frac{t^2}{2} dt = \frac{4}{3} \Rightarrow \overline{x} = \frac{M_{yz}}{M} = \frac{2}{2} = 1; \ \overline{y} = \frac{M_{xz}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{32}{15}\right)}{2} = \frac{16}{15}; \ \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{4}{3}\right)}{2} = \frac{2}{3};$   $I_x = \int_C \left(y^2 + z^2\right) \delta ds = \int_0^2 \left(\frac{8}{9}t^3 + \frac{t^4}{4}\right) dt = \frac{232}{45}; I_y = \int_C \left(x^2 + z^2\right) \delta ds = \int_0^2 \left(t^2 + \frac{t^4}{4}\right) dt = \frac{64}{15};$   $I_z = \int_C \left(y^2 + x^2\right) \delta ds = \int_0^2 \left(t^2 + \frac{8}{9}t^3\right) dt = \frac{56}{9}$
- 44.  $\overline{z} = 0$  because the arch is in the *xy*-plane, and  $\overline{x} = 0$  because the mass is distributed symmetrically with respect to the *y*-axis;  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (a \cos t)\mathbf{i} + (a \sin t)\mathbf{j}$ ,  $0 \le t \le \pi \Rightarrow ds = \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} dt$   $= \sqrt{(-a \sin t)^2 + (a \cos t)^2} dt = adt$ , since  $a \ge 0$ ;  $M = \int_C \delta ds = \int_C (2a y) ds = \int_0^{\pi} (2a a \sin t) adt$

$$\begin{split} &=2a^2\pi-2a^2; \, M_{xz} = \int_C y\delta \,\, dt = \int_C y(2a-y) \,\, ds = \int_0^\pi (a\sin t)(2a-a\sin t) \,\, dt = \int_0^\pi \left(2a^2\sin t - a^2\sin^2 t\right) dt \\ &= \left[-2a^2\cos t - a^2\left(\frac{t}{2} - \frac{\sin 2t}{4}\right)\right]_0^\pi = 4a^2 - \frac{a^2\pi}{2} \Rightarrow \overline{y} = \frac{\left(4a^2 - \frac{a^2\pi}{2}\right)}{2a^2\pi - 2a^2} = \frac{8-\pi}{4\pi - 4} \Rightarrow (\overline{x}, \, \overline{y}, \, \overline{z}) = \left(0, \frac{8-\pi}{4\pi - 4}, 0\right) \end{split}$$

- 45.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = \left(e^{t} \cos t\right)\mathbf{i} + \left(e^{t} \sin t\right)\mathbf{j} + e^{t}\mathbf{k}, 0 \le t \le \ln 2 \Rightarrow x = e^{t} \cos t, y = e^{t} \sin t, z = e^{t} \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = \left(e^{t} \cos t e^{t} \sin t\right).$   $\frac{dy}{dt} = \left(e^{t} \sin t + e^{t} \cos t\right), \frac{dz}{dt} = e^{t} \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^{2} + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^{2} + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^{2}} dt$   $= \sqrt{\left(e^{t} \cos t e^{t} \sin t\right)^{2} + \left(e^{t} \sin t + e^{t} \cos t\right)^{2} + \left(e^{t}\right)^{2}} dt = \sqrt{3}e^{2t} dt = \sqrt{3}e^{t} dt; M = \int_{c} \delta ds = \int_{0}^{\ln 2} \sqrt{3} e^{t} dt$   $= \sqrt{3}; M_{xy} = \int_{c} z\delta ds = \int_{0}^{\ln 2} \left(\sqrt{3} e^{t}\right) \left(e^{t}\right) dt = \int_{0}^{\ln 2} \sqrt{3} e^{2t} dt = \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2} \Rightarrow \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{\left(\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)}{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{3}{2};$   $I_{z} = \int_{c} \left(x^{2} + y^{2}\right) \delta ds = \int_{0}^{\ln 2} \left(e^{2t} \cos^{2} t + e^{2t} \sin^{2} t\right) \left(\sqrt{3} e^{t}\right) dt = \int_{0}^{\ln 2} \sqrt{3} e^{3t} dt = \frac{7\sqrt{3}}{3}$
- 46.  $\mathbf{r}(t) = (2\sin t)\mathbf{i} + (2\cos t)\mathbf{j} + 3t\mathbf{k}, \ 0 \le t \le 2\pi \Rightarrow x = 2\sin t, \ y = 2\cos t, \ z = 3t \Rightarrow \frac{dx}{dt} = 2\cos t, \frac{dy}{dt} = -2\sin t,$   $\frac{dz}{dt} = 3 \Rightarrow \sqrt{\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dy}{dt}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{dz}{dt}\right)^2} \ dt = \sqrt{4+9} \ dt = \sqrt{13} \ dt; \ M = \int_c \delta \ ds = \int_0^{2\pi} \delta \sqrt{13} \ dt = 2\pi\delta\sqrt{13};$   $M_{xy} = \int_c z\delta \ ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (3t) \left(\delta\sqrt{13}\right) dt = 6\delta\pi^2\sqrt{13}; \ M_{yz} = \int_c x\delta \ ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (2\sin t) \left(\delta\sqrt{13}\right) dt = 0;$   $M_{xz} = \int_c y\delta \ ds = \int_0^{2\pi} (2\cos t) \left(\delta\sqrt{13}\right) dt = 0 \Rightarrow \overline{x} = \overline{y} = 0 \ \text{and} \ \overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M} = \frac{6\delta\pi^2\sqrt{13}}{2\delta\pi\sqrt{13}} = 3\pi \Rightarrow (0, 0, 3\pi) \ \text{is the center of mass}$
- 47. Because of symmetry  $\overline{x} = \overline{y} = 0$ . Let  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 25 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = 10 \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z, \text{ since } z \ge 0 \Rightarrow M = \iint_R \delta(x, y, z) \, d\delta$   $= \iint_R z \left(\frac{10}{2z}\right) dA = \iint_R 5 \, dA = 5 \text{ (Area of the circular region)} = 80\pi; M_{xy} = \iint_R z \delta \, d\delta = \iint_R 5z \, dA$   $= \iint_R 5\sqrt{25 x^2 y^2} \, dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 \left(5\sqrt{25 r^2}\right) r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{490}{3} \, d\theta = \frac{980}{3} \pi \Rightarrow \overline{z} = \frac{\left(\frac{980}{3}\pi\right)}{80\pi} = \frac{49}{12}$   $\Rightarrow (\overline{x}, \overline{y}, \overline{z}) = \left(0, 0, \frac{49}{12}\right); I_z = \iint_R \left(x^2 + y^2\right) \delta \, d\sigma = \iint_R 5\left(x^2 + y^2\right) dx \, dy = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 5r^3 dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 320 \, d\theta$   $= 640\pi$
- 48. On the face z = 1: g(x, y, z) = z = 1 and  $\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$  and  $|\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA$   $\Rightarrow I = \iint_{R} (x^{2} + y^{2}) dA = 2 \int_{0}^{\pi/4} \int_{0}^{\sec \theta} r^{3} dr \ d\theta = \frac{2}{3}; \text{ On the face } z = 0 : g(x, y, z) = z = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k}$   $\Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_{R} (x^{2} + y^{2}) dA = \frac{2}{3}; \text{ On the face } y = 0 : g(x, y, z) = y = 0$   $\Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_{R} (x^{2} + 0) dA = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} x^{2} dx \ dz = \frac{1}{3}; \text{ On the face } \mathbf{j} = 0$

$$y = 1: g(x, y, z) = y = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{j} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{j} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_{R} (x^{2} + 1^{2}) dA$$

$$= \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} (x^{2} + 1) dx dz = \frac{4}{3}; \text{ On the face } x = 1: g(x, y, z) = x = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i} \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_{R} (1^{2} + y^{2}) dA = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} (1 + y^{2}) dy dz = \frac{4}{3}; \text{ On the face } x = 0: g(x, y, z) = x = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla g = \mathbf{i}$$
and 
$$\mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i} \Rightarrow |\nabla g| = 1 \Rightarrow |\nabla g \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 1 \Rightarrow d\sigma = dA \Rightarrow I = \iint_{R} (0^{2} + y^{2}) dA = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} y^{2} dy dz = \frac{1}{3}$$

$$\Rightarrow I_{z} = \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{4}{3} + \frac{4}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = \frac{14}{3}$$

49. 
$$M = 2xy + x$$
 and  $N = xy - y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 2y + 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 2x$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = y$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = x - 1$ 

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} (2y + 1 + x - 1) \, dy \, dx = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} (2y + x) \, dy \, dx = \frac{3}{2};$$

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} (y - 2x) \, dy \, dx = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1} (y - 2x) \, dy \, dx = -\frac{1}{2}$$

50. 
$$M = y - 6x^2$$
 and  $N = x + y^2 \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = -12x, \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 1, \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 1, \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 2y$ 

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} (-12x + 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{1} \int_{y}^{1} (-12x + 2y) \, dx \, dy = \int_{0}^{1} \left( 4y^2 + 2y - 6 \right) dy = -\frac{11}{3};$$

$$\text{Circ} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} (1 - 1) \, dx \, dy = 0$$

51. 
$$M = -\frac{\cos y}{x}$$
 and  $N = \ln x \sin y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = \frac{\sin y}{x}$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = \frac{\sin y}{x} \Rightarrow \oint_{C} \ln x \sin y \, dy - \frac{\cos y}{x} \, dx$ 

$$= \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial N}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial M}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\sin y}{x} - \frac{\sin y}{x} \right) dx \, dy = 0$$

52. (a) Let 
$$M = x$$
 and  $N = y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 1$ ,  $\frac{\partial M}{\partial y} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial x} = 0$ ,  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 1$   

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} (1+1) \, dx \, dy = 2 \iint_{R} dx \, dy = 2 \text{(Area of the region)}$$

orthogonal to **n** at every point of C.

(b) Let C be a closed curve to which Green's Theorem applies and let  $\mathbf{n}$  be the unit normal vector to C. Let  $\mathbf{F} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j}$  and assume  $\mathbf{F}$  is orthogonal to  $\mathbf{n}$  at every point of C. Then the flux density of  $\mathbf{F}$  at every point of C is 0 since  $\mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0$  at every point of  $C \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = 0$  at every point of C  $\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{R} \left( \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial N}{\partial y} \right) dx \, dy = \iint_{R} 0 \, dx \, dy = 0. \text{ But part (a) above states that the flux is}$   $2(\text{Area of the region}) \Rightarrow \text{ the area of the region would be } 0 \Rightarrow \text{ contradiction. Therefore, } \mathbf{F} \text{ cannot be}$ 

53. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(2xy) = 2y, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(2yz) = 2z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(2xz) = 2x \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2y + 2z + 2x \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D (2x + 2y + 2z) \, dV$$

$$= \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (2x + 2y + 2z) \, dx \, dy \, xz = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 (1 + 2y + 2z) \, dy \, dz = \int_0^1 (2 + 2z) \, dz = 3$$

54. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(xz) = z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(yz) = z, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(1) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 2z \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D 2z \ r \ dr \ d\theta \ dz$$
$$\int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 \int_3^{\sqrt{25 - r^2}} 2z \ dz \ r \ dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^4 r \left(16 - r^2\right) dr \ d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} 64 \ d\theta = 128\pi$$

55. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(-2x) = -2, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-3y) = -3, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(z) = 1 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = -4; x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2 \text{ and } x^2 + y^2 = z \Rightarrow z = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow x^2 + y^2 = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_D -4 \ dV = -4 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \int_{r^2}^{\sqrt{2-r^2}} dz \ r \ dr \ d\theta = -4 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \left( r \sqrt{2-r^2} - r^3 \right) dr \ d\theta$$

$$= -4 \int_0^{2\pi} \left( -\frac{7}{12} + \frac{2}{3} \sqrt{2} \right) d\theta = \frac{2}{3} \pi \left( 7 - 8\sqrt{2} \right)$$

56. 
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x}(6x + y) = 6, \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(-x - z) = 0, \frac{\partial}{\partial z}(4yz) = 4y \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 6 + 4y; z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = r$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iiint_{D} (6 + 4y) \, dV = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{r} (6 + 4r \sin \theta) \, dz \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{\pi/2} \int_{0}^{1} \left(6r^2 + 4r^3 \sin \theta\right) dr \, d\theta$$

$$= \int_{0}^{\pi/2} (2 + \sin \theta) \, d\theta = \pi + 1$$

57. 
$$\mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} + z\mathbf{j} + x\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \ dV = 0$$

58. 
$$\mathbf{F} = 3xz^{2}\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} - z^{3}\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3z^{2} + 1 - 3z^{2} = 1 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \ dV$$
$$= \int_{0}^{4} \int_{0}^{\sqrt{16 - x^{2}}/2} \int_{0}^{y/2} 1 \ dz \ dy \ dx = \int_{0}^{4} \left(\frac{16 - x^{2}}{16}\right) dx = \left[x - \frac{x^{3}}{48}\right]_{0}^{4} = \frac{8}{3}$$

59. 
$$\mathbf{F} = xy^2 \mathbf{i} + x^2 y \mathbf{j} + y \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = y^2 + x^2 + 0 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \, dV$$
$$= \iiint_D \left( x^2 + y^2 \right) dV = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 \int_{-1}^1 r^2 dz \, r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^1 2r^3 dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{2} d\theta = \pi$$

60. (a) 
$$\mathbf{F} = (3z+1)\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = 3 \Rightarrow \text{Flux across the hemisphere} = \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} \ dV = \iiint_{D} 3 \ dV$$
$$= 3\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi a^{3}\right) = 2\pi a^{3}$$

(b) 
$$f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - a^2 = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = \sqrt{4x^2 + 4y^2 + 4z^2} = \sqrt{4a^2} = 2a$$
 since  $a \ge 0 \Rightarrow \mathbf{n} = \frac{2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k}}{2a} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{a} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} = (3z + 1)\left(\frac{z}{a}\right); \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p} = \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{k} = 2z \Rightarrow |\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}| = 2z$  since  $z \ge 0 \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{p}|} = \frac{2a}{2z}dA = \frac{a}{z}dA \Rightarrow \iint_{S} \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} (3z + 1)\left(\frac{z}{a}\right)\left(\frac{a}{z}\right)dA = \iint_{R_{xy}} (3z + 1) dx dy$ 

$$= \iint_{R_{xy}} \left(3\sqrt{a^2 - x^2 - y^2} + 1\right) dx dy = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{a} \left(3\sqrt{a^2 - r^2} + 1\right) r dr d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left(\frac{a^2}{2} + a^3\right) d\theta = \pi a^2 + 2\pi a^3,$$

which is the flux across the hemisphere. Across the base we find  $\mathbf{F} = [3(0) + 1]\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{k}$  since z = 0 in the

### CHAPTER 16 ADDITIONAL AND ADVANCED EXERCISES

- 1.  $dx = (-2\sin t + 2\sin 2t) dt$  and  $dy = (2\cos t 2\cos 2t) dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy y dx$   $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (2\cos t - \cos 2t)(2\cos t - 2\cos 2t) - (2\sin t - \sin 2t)(-2\sin t + 2\sin 2t) \right] dt$  $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ 6 - (6\cos t \cos 2t + 6\sin t \sin 2t) \right] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (6 - 6\cos t) dt = 6\pi$
- 2.  $dx = (-2\sin t 2\sin 2t) dt$  and  $dy = (2\cos t 2\cos 2t) dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy y dx$   $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ (2\cos t + \cos 2t)(2\cos t - 2\cos 2t) - (2\sin t - \sin 2t)(-2\sin t - 2\sin 2t) \right] dt$  $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ 2 - 2(\cos t \cos 2t - \sin t \sin 2t) \right] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (2 - 2\cos 3t) dt = \frac{1}{2} \left[ 2t - \frac{2}{3}\sin 3t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 2\pi$
- 3.  $dx = \cos 2t \ dt$  and  $dy = \cos t \ dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x \ dy y \ dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{\pi} \left( \frac{1}{2} \sin 2t \cos t \sin t \cos 2t \right) dt$  $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{\pi} \left[ \sin t \cos^2 t - (\sin t) \left( 2 \cos^2 t - 1 \right) \right] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{\pi} \left( -\sin t \cos^2 t + \sin t \right) dt = \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{3} \cos^3 t - \cos t \right]_0^{\pi} = -\frac{1}{3} + 1 = \frac{2}{3}$
- 4.  $dx = (-2a \sin t 2a \cos 2t) dt$  and  $dy = (b \cos t) dt$ ; Area  $= \frac{1}{2} \oint_C x dy y dx$  $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ \left( 2ab \cos^2 t - ab \cos t \sin 2t \right) - \left( -2ab \sin^2 t - 2ab \sin t \cos 2t \right) \right] dt$   $= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left[ 2ab - 2ab \cos^2 t \sin t + 2ab(\sin t) \left( 2\cos^2 t - 1 \right) \right] dt = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \left( 2ab + 2ab \cos^2 t \sin t - 2ab \sin t \right) dt$   $= \frac{1}{2} \left[ 2abt - \frac{2}{3} ab \cos^3 t + 2ab \cos t \right]_0^{2\pi} = 2\pi ab$
- 5. (a)  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z, \mathbf{j}) = z\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} + y\mathbf{k}$  is  $\mathbf{0}$  only at the point (0, 0, 0), and  $\operatorname{curl} \mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$  is never  $\mathbf{0}$ .
  - (b)  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = z\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{k}$  is  $\mathbf{0}$  only on the line x = t, y = 0, z = 0 and curl  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j}$  is never  $\mathbf{0}$ .
  - (c)  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = z\mathbf{i}$  is  $\mathbf{0}$  only when z = 0 (the xy-plane) and curl  $\mathbf{F}(x, y, z) = \mathbf{j}$  is never  $\mathbf{0}$ .
- 6.  $\mathbf{F} = yz^2\mathbf{i} + xz^2\mathbf{j} + 2xyz\mathbf{k}$  and  $\mathbf{n} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2}} = \frac{x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k}}{R}$ , so  $\mathbf{F}$  is parallel to  $\mathbf{n}$  when  $yz^2 = \frac{cx}{R}$ ,  $xz^2 = \frac{cy}{R}$ , and  $2xyz = \frac{cz}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{yz^2}{x} = \frac{xz^2}{y} = 2xy \Rightarrow y^2 = x^2 \Rightarrow y = \pm x$  and  $z^2 = \pm \frac{c}{R} = 2x^2 \Rightarrow z = \pm \sqrt{2}x$ . Also,  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = R^2 \Rightarrow x^2 + x^2 + 2x^2 = R^2 \Rightarrow 4x^2 = R^2 \Rightarrow x = \pm \frac{R}{2}$ . Thus the points are:  $\left(\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2}\right)$ ,

$$\left( \frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, \frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( -\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( -\frac{R}{2}, \frac{R}{2}, -\frac{\sqrt{2}R}{2} \right), \left( -\frac{$$

- 7. Set up the coordinate system so that  $(a, b, c) = (0, R, 0) \Rightarrow \delta(x, y, z) = \sqrt{x^2 + (y R)^2 + z^2}$   $= \sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2 2Ry + R^2} = \sqrt{2R^2 2Ry}; \text{let } f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 R^2 \text{ and } \mathbf{p} = \mathbf{i}$   $\Rightarrow \nabla f = 2x\mathbf{i} + 2y\mathbf{j} + 2z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\nabla f| = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} = 2R \Rightarrow d\sigma = \frac{|\nabla f|}{|\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{i}|} dz dy = \frac{2R}{2x} dz dy$   $\Rightarrow \text{Mass} = \iint_{S} \delta(x, y, z) d\sigma = \iint_{R_{yz}} \sqrt{2R^2 2Ry} \left(\frac{R}{x}\right) dz dy = R \iint_{R_{yz}} \frac{\sqrt{2R^2 2Ry}}{\sqrt{R^2 y^2 z^2}} dz dy$   $= 4R \int_{-R}^{R} \int_{0}^{\sqrt{R^2 y^2}} \frac{\sqrt{2R^2 2Ry}}{\sqrt{R^2 y^2 z^2}} dz dy = 4R \int_{-R}^{R} \sqrt{2R^2 2Ry} \sin^{-1} \left(\frac{z}{\sqrt{R^2 y^2}}\right) \Big|_{0}^{\sqrt{R^2 y^2}} dy$   $= 2\pi R \int_{-R}^{R} \sqrt{2R^2 2Ry} dy = 2\pi R \left(\frac{-1}{3R}\right) (2R^2 2Ry)^{3/2} \Big|_{-R}^{R} = \frac{16\pi R^3}{3}$
- 8.  $\mathbf{r}(r,\theta) = (r\cos\theta)\mathbf{i} + (r\sin\theta)\mathbf{j} + \theta\mathbf{k}, 0 \le r \le 1, 0 \le \theta \le 2\pi \Rightarrow \mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \cos\theta & \sin\theta & 0 \\ -r\sin\theta & r\cos\theta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$  $= (\sin\theta)\mathbf{i} (\cos\theta)\mathbf{j} + r\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_r \times \mathbf{r}_\theta| = \sqrt{1 + r^2}; \delta = 2\sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = 2\sqrt{r^2\cos^2\theta + r^2\sin^2\theta} = 2r$  $\Rightarrow \operatorname{Mass} = \iint_{S} \delta(x, y, z) \, d\sigma = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \int_{0}^{1} 2r\sqrt{1 + r^2} \, dr \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \left[ \frac{2}{3} \left( 1 + r^2 \right)^{3/2} \right]_{0}^{1} \, d\theta = \int_{0}^{2\pi} \frac{2}{3} \left( 2\sqrt{2} 1 \right) \, d\theta$  $= \frac{4\pi}{3} \left( 2\sqrt{2} 1 \right)$
- 9.  $M = x^2 + 4xy$  and  $N = -6y \Rightarrow \frac{\partial M}{\partial x} = 2x + 4y$  and  $\frac{\partial N}{\partial y} = -6 \Rightarrow \text{Flux} = \int_0^b \int_0^a (2x + 4y 6) \, dx \, dy$   $= \int_0^b \left( a^2 + 4ay 6a \right) \, dy = a^2b + 2ab^2 6ab. \text{ We want to minimize}$   $f(a, b) = a^2b + 2ab^2 6ab = ab(a + 2b 6). \text{ Thus, } f_a(a, b) = 2ab + 2b^2 6b = 0 \text{ and}$   $f_b(a, b) = a^2 + 4ab 6a = 0 \Rightarrow b(2a + 2b 6) = 0 \Rightarrow b = 0 \text{ or } b = -a + 3. \text{ Now } b = 0 \Rightarrow a^2 6a = 0 \Rightarrow a = 0$ or  $a = 6 \Rightarrow (0, 0)$  and (6, 0) are critical points. On the other hand,  $b = -a + 3 \Rightarrow a^2 + 4a(-a + 3) 6a = 0$   $\Rightarrow -3a^2 + 6a = 0 \Rightarrow a = 0 \text{ or } a = 2 \Rightarrow (0, 3) \text{ and } (2, 1) \text{ are also critical points. The flux at } (0, 0) = 0, \text{ the flux at } (0, 0) = 0 \text{ and the flux at } (2, 1) = -4. \text{ Therefore, the flux is minimized at } (2, 1) \text{ with value } -4.$
- 10. A plane through the origin has equation ax + by + cz = 0. Consider first the case when  $c \neq 0$ . Assume the plane is given by z = ax + by and let  $f(x, y, z) = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 4$ . Let C denote the circle of intersection of the plane with the sphere. By Stokes' Theorem,  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$ , where  $\mathbf{n}$  is a unit normal to the plane. Let

 $\mathbf{r}(x, y) = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + (ax + by)\mathbf{k}$  be a parametrization of the surface. Then  $\mathbf{r}_x \times \mathbf{r}_y = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ 1 & 0 & a \\ 0 & 1 & b \end{vmatrix} = -a\mathbf{i} - b\mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k}$ 

$$\Rightarrow d\sigma = \left| \mathbf{r}_{x} \times \mathbf{r}_{y} \right| dx dy = \sqrt{a^{2} + b^{2} + 1} dx dy. \text{ Also, } \nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ z & x & y \end{vmatrix} = \mathbf{i} + \mathbf{j} + \mathbf{k} \text{ and } \mathbf{n} = \frac{a\mathbf{i} + b\mathbf{j} - \mathbf{k}}{\sqrt{a^{2} + b^{2} + 1}}$$

$$\Rightarrow \iint\limits_{S} \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iint\limits_{R_{\text{TV}}} \frac{a+b-1}{\sqrt{a^2+b^2+1}} \sqrt{a^2+b^2+1} \ dx \ dy = \iint\limits_{R_{\text{TV}}} (a+b-1) \ dx \ dy = (a+b-1) \iint\limits_{R_{\text{TV}}} dx \ dy. \text{ Now}$$

$$x^2 + y^2 + (ax + by)^2 = 4 \Rightarrow \left(\frac{a^2 + 1}{4}\right)x^2 + \left(\frac{b^2 + 1}{4}\right)y^2 + \left(\frac{ab}{2}\right)xy = 1 \Rightarrow \text{ the region } R_{xy} \text{ is the interior of the ellipse}$$

$$Ax^2 + Bxy + Cy^2 = 1$$
 in the xy-plane, where  $A = \frac{a^2 + 1}{4}$ ,  $B = \frac{ab}{2}$ , and  $C = \frac{b^2 + 1}{4}$ . The area of the ellipse is  $\frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{4AC-B^2}} = \frac{4\pi}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1}} \Rightarrow \oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = h(a, b) = \frac{4\pi(a + b - 1)}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + 1}}$ . Thus we optimize  $H(a, b) = \frac{(a + b - 1)^2}{a^2 + b^2 + 1}$ :

$$\frac{\partial H}{\partial a} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(b^2+1+a-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+1+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+1+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+1)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-1)(a^2+b-ab)}{(a^2+b^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{2(a+b-ab)(a^2+b^2+ab)}{(a^2+b^2+ab)^2} = 0 \Rightarrow a+b-1=0, \text{ or } b^2+1+a-ab=0 \text{ and } \frac{\partial H}{\partial b} = \frac{\partial H}{\partial$$

$$a^2 + 1 + b - ab = 0 \Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0$$
, or  $a^2 - b^2 + (b - a) = 0 \Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0$ , or  $(a - b)(a + b - 1) = 0$   
 $\Rightarrow a + b - 1 = 0$  or  $a = b$ . The critical values  $a + b - 1 = 0$  give a saddle. If  $a = b$ , then  $0 = b^2 + 1 + a - ab$   
 $\Rightarrow a^2 + 1 + a - a^2 = 0 \Rightarrow a = -1 \Rightarrow b = -1$ . Thus, the point  $(a, b) = (-1, -1)$  gives a local extremum for  $\oint_C \mathbf{F} \cdot d\mathbf{r} \Rightarrow z = -x - y \Rightarrow x + y + z = 0$  is the desired plane, if  $c \neq 0$ .

Note: Since h(-1, -1) is negative, the circulation about  $\mathbf{n}$  is <u>clockwise</u>, so  $-\mathbf{n}$  is the correct pointing normal for the counterclockwise circulation. Thus  $\iint_S \nabla \times \mathbf{F} \cdot (-\mathbf{n}) \, d\sigma$  actually gives the <u>maximum</u> circulation.

If c = 0, one can see that the corresponding problem is equivalent to the calculation above when b = 0, which does not lead to a local extreme.

- 11. (a) Partition the string into small pieces. Let  $\Delta_i s$  be the length of the  $i^{th}$  piece. Let  $(x_i, y_i)$  be a point in the  $i^{th}$  piece. The work done by gravity in moving the  $i^{th}$  piece to the x-axis is approximately  $W_i = (gx_iy_i\Delta_i s)y_i$  where  $x_iy_i\Delta_i s$  is approximately the mass of the  $i^{th}$  piece. The total work done by gravity in moving the string to the x-axis is  $\sum_i W_i = \sum_i gx_iy_i^2\Delta_i s \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \int_C gxy^2 ds$ 
  - (b) Work =  $\int_C gxy^2 ds = \int_0^{\pi/2} g(2\cos t)(4\sin^2 t)\sqrt{4\sin^2 t + 4\cos^2 t} dt = 16g \int_0^{\pi/2} \cos t \sin^2 t dt$ =  $\left[16g\left(\frac{\sin^3 t}{3}\right)\right]_0^{\pi/2} = \frac{16}{3}g$
  - (c)  $\overline{x} = \frac{\int_C x(xy)ds}{\int_C xy ds}$  and  $\overline{y} = \frac{\int_C y(xy) ds}{\int_C xy ds}$ ; the mass of the string is  $\int_C xy ds$  and the weight of the string is  $g\int_C xy ds$ . Therefore, the work done in moving the point mass at  $(\overline{x}, \overline{y})$  to the x-axis is  $W = \left(g\int_C xy ds\right)\overline{y} = g\int_C xy^2 ds = \frac{16}{3}g$ .

- 12. (a) Partition the sheet into small pieces. Let  $\Delta_i \sigma$  be the area of the  $i^{th}$  piece and select a point  $(x_i, y_i, z_i)$  in the  $i^{th}$  piece. The mass of the  $i^{th}$  piece is approximately  $x_i y_i \Delta_i \sigma$ . The work done by gravity in moving the  $i^{th}$  piece to the xy-plane is approximately  $(gx_i y_i \Delta_i \sigma)z_i = gx_i y_i z_i \Delta_i \sigma \Rightarrow \text{Work} = \iint_{\sigma} gxyz \ d\sigma$ .
  - (b)  $\iint_{S} gxyz \, d\sigma = g \iint_{Rxy} xy(1-x-y)\sqrt{1+(-1)^{2}+(-1)^{2}} \, dA = \sqrt{3}g \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1-x} \left(xy-x^{2}y-xy^{2}\right) dy \, dx$  $= \sqrt{3}g \int_{0}^{1} \left[\frac{1}{2}xy^{2} \frac{1}{2}x^{2}y^{2} \frac{1}{3}xy^{3}\right]_{0}^{1-x} dx = \sqrt{3}g \int_{0}^{1} \left[\frac{1}{6}x \frac{1}{2}x^{2} + \frac{1}{2}x^{3} \frac{1}{6}x^{4}\right] dx$  $= \sqrt{3}g \left[\frac{1}{12}x^{2} \frac{1}{6}x^{3} + \frac{1}{6}x^{4} \frac{1}{30}x^{5}\right]_{0}^{1} = \sqrt{3}g \left(\frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{30}\right) = \frac{\sqrt{3}g}{20}$
  - (c) The center of mass of the sheet is the point  $(\overline{x}, \overline{y}, \overline{z})$  where  $\overline{z} = \frac{M_{xy}}{M}$  with  $M_{xy} = \iint_S xyz \, d\sigma$  and  $M = \iint_S xy \, d\sigma$ . The work done by gravity in moving the point mass at  $(\overline{x}, \overline{y}, \overline{z})$  to the xy-plane is  $gM\overline{z} = gM\left(\frac{M_{xy}}{M}\right) = gM_{xy} = \iint_S gxyz \, d\sigma = \frac{\sqrt{3}g}{20}$ .
- 13. (a) Partition the sphere  $x^2 + y^2 + (z-2)^2 = 1$  into small pieces. Let  $\Delta_i \sigma$  be the surface area of the  $i^{th}$  piece and let  $(x_i, y_i, z_i)$  be a point on the  $i^{th}$  piece. The force due to pressure on the  $i^{th}$  piece is approximately  $w(4-z_i)\Delta_i \sigma$ . The total force on S is approximately  $\sum_i w(4-z_i)\Delta_i \sigma$ . This gives the actual force to be  $\iint_S w(4-z) \, d\sigma.$ 
  - (b) The upward buoyant force is a result of the **k** -component of the force on the ball due to liquid pressure. The force on the ball at (x, y, z) is  $w(4-z)(-\mathbf{n}) = w(z-4)\mathbf{n}$ , where **n** is the outer unit normal at (x, y, z). Hence the **k** -component of this force is  $w(z-4)\mathbf{n} \cdot \mathbf{k} = w(z-4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n}$ . The (magnitude of the) buoyant force on the ball is obtained by adding up all these **k** -component s to obtain  $\iint w(z-4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$ .
  - (c) The Divergence Theorem says  $\iint_S w(z-4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = \iiint_D \operatorname{div} \left( w(z-4)\mathbf{k} \right) dV = \iiint_D w \ dV$ , where D is  $x^2 + y^2 + (z-2)^2 \le 1 \Rightarrow \iint_S w(z-4)\mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{n} \ d\sigma = w \iiint_D 1 \ dV = \frac{4}{3} \pi w$ , the weight of the fluid if it were to occupy the region D.
- 14. The surface S is  $z = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  from z = 1 to z = 2. Partition S into small pieces and let  $\Delta_i \sigma$  be the area of the  $i^{th}$  piece. Let  $(x_i, y_i, z_i)$  be a point on the  $i^{th}$  piece. Then the magnitude of the force on the  $i^{th}$  piece due to liquid pressure is approximately  $F_i = w(2 z_i)\Delta_i \sigma \Rightarrow$  the total force on S is approximately  $\sum_i F_i = \sum_i w(2 z_i)\Delta_i \sigma \Rightarrow \text{ the actual force is } \iint_S w(2 z) \, d\sigma = \iint_{R_{xy}} w\left(2 \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right) \sqrt{1 + \frac{x^2}{x^2 + y^2} + \frac{y^2}{x^2 + y^2}} \, dA$   $= \iint_{R_{xy}} \sqrt{2}w\left(2 \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}\right) dA = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_1^2 \sqrt{2}w(2 r)r \, dr \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \sqrt{2}w\left[r^2 \frac{1}{3}r^3\right]_1^2 \, d\theta = \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{2\sqrt{2}w}{3} \, d\theta = \frac{4\sqrt{2}\pi w}{3}$

- 15. Assume that *S* is a surface to which Stokes' Theorem applies. Then  $\oint_C \mathbf{E} \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_S (\nabla \times \mathbf{E}) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$   $= \iint_S \left( -\frac{\partial B}{\partial t} \right) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = -\frac{\partial}{\partial t} \iint_S \mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma.$  Thus the voltage around a loop equals the negative of the rate of change of magnetic flux through the loop.
- 16. According to Gauss's Law,  $\iint_S \mathbf{F} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma = 4\pi GmM$  for any surface enclosing the origin. But if  $\mathbf{F} = \nabla \times \mathbf{H}$  then the integral over such a closed surface would have to be 0 by the Divergence Theorem since div  $\mathbf{F} = 0$ .
- 17.  $\oint_{C} f \nabla g \cdot d\mathbf{r} = \iint_{S} \nabla \times (f \nabla g) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \qquad \text{(Stokes' Theorem)}$   $= \iint_{S} (f \nabla \times \nabla g + \nabla f \times \nabla g) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \qquad \text{(Section 16.8,Exercise 19b)}$   $= \iint_{S} [(f)(\mathbf{0}) + \nabla f \times \nabla g] \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma \qquad \text{(Section 16.7, Equation 8)}$   $= \iint_{S} (\nabla f \times \nabla g) \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$
- 18.  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F}_1 = \nabla \times \mathbf{F}_2 \Rightarrow \nabla \times (\mathbf{F}_2 \mathbf{F}_1) = \mathbf{0} \Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \mathbf{F}_1$  is conservative  $\Rightarrow \mathbf{F}_2 \mathbf{F}_1 = \nabla f$ ; also,  $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_1 = \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_2$   $\Rightarrow \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{F}_2 \mathbf{F}_1) = 0 \Rightarrow \nabla^2 f = 0$  (so f is harmonic). Finally, on the surface S,  $\nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} = (\mathbf{F}_2 \mathbf{F}_1) \cdot \mathbf{n}$   $= \mathbf{F}_2 \cdot \mathbf{n} \mathbf{F}_1 \cdot \mathbf{n} = 0$ . Now,  $\nabla \cdot (f \nabla f) = \nabla f \cdot \nabla f + f \nabla^2 f$  so the Divergence Theorem gives  $\iiint_D |\nabla f|^2 dV + \iiint_D f \nabla^2 f dV = \iiint_D \nabla \cdot (f \nabla f) dV = \iint_S f \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = 0, \text{ and since } \nabla^2 f = 0 \text{ we have }$   $\iiint_D |\nabla f|^2 dV + 0 = 0 \Rightarrow \iiint_D |\mathbf{F}_2 \mathbf{F}_1|^2 dV = 0 = \iint_S f \nabla f \cdot \mathbf{n} d\sigma = 0, \text{ as claimed.}$
- 19. False; let  $\mathbf{F} = y\mathbf{i} + x\mathbf{j} \neq 0 \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \frac{\partial}{\partial x}(y) + \frac{\partial}{\partial y}(x) = 0$  and  $\nabla \times \mathbf{F} = \begin{vmatrix} \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{j} & \mathbf{k} \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial x} & \frac{\partial}{\partial y} & \frac{\partial}{\partial z} \\ x & y & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0\mathbf{i} + 0\mathbf{j} + 0\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{0}$
- 20.  $|\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} = |\mathbf{r}_{u}|^{2} |\mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} \sin^{2} \theta = |\mathbf{r}_{u}|^{2} |\mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} (1 \cos^{2} \theta) = |\mathbf{r}_{u}|^{2} |\mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} |\mathbf{r}_{u}|^{2} |\mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} \cos^{2} \theta = |\mathbf{r}_{u}|^{2} |\mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} (\mathbf{r}_{u} \cdot \mathbf{r}_{v})^{2}$   $\Rightarrow |\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}|^{2} = EG F^{2} \Rightarrow d\sigma = |\mathbf{r}_{u} \times \mathbf{r}_{v}| du \ dv = \sqrt{EG F^{2}} du \ dv$
- 21.  $\mathbf{r} = x\mathbf{i} + y\mathbf{j} + z\mathbf{k} \Rightarrow \nabla \cdot \mathbf{r} = 1 + 1 + 1 + 2 \Rightarrow \iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{r} \, dV = 3\iiint_{D} dV = 3V \Rightarrow V = \frac{1}{3}\iiint_{D} \nabla \cdot \mathbf{r} \, dV = \frac{1}{3}\iint_{S} \mathbf{r} \cdot \mathbf{n} \, d\sigma$ , by the Divergence Theorem